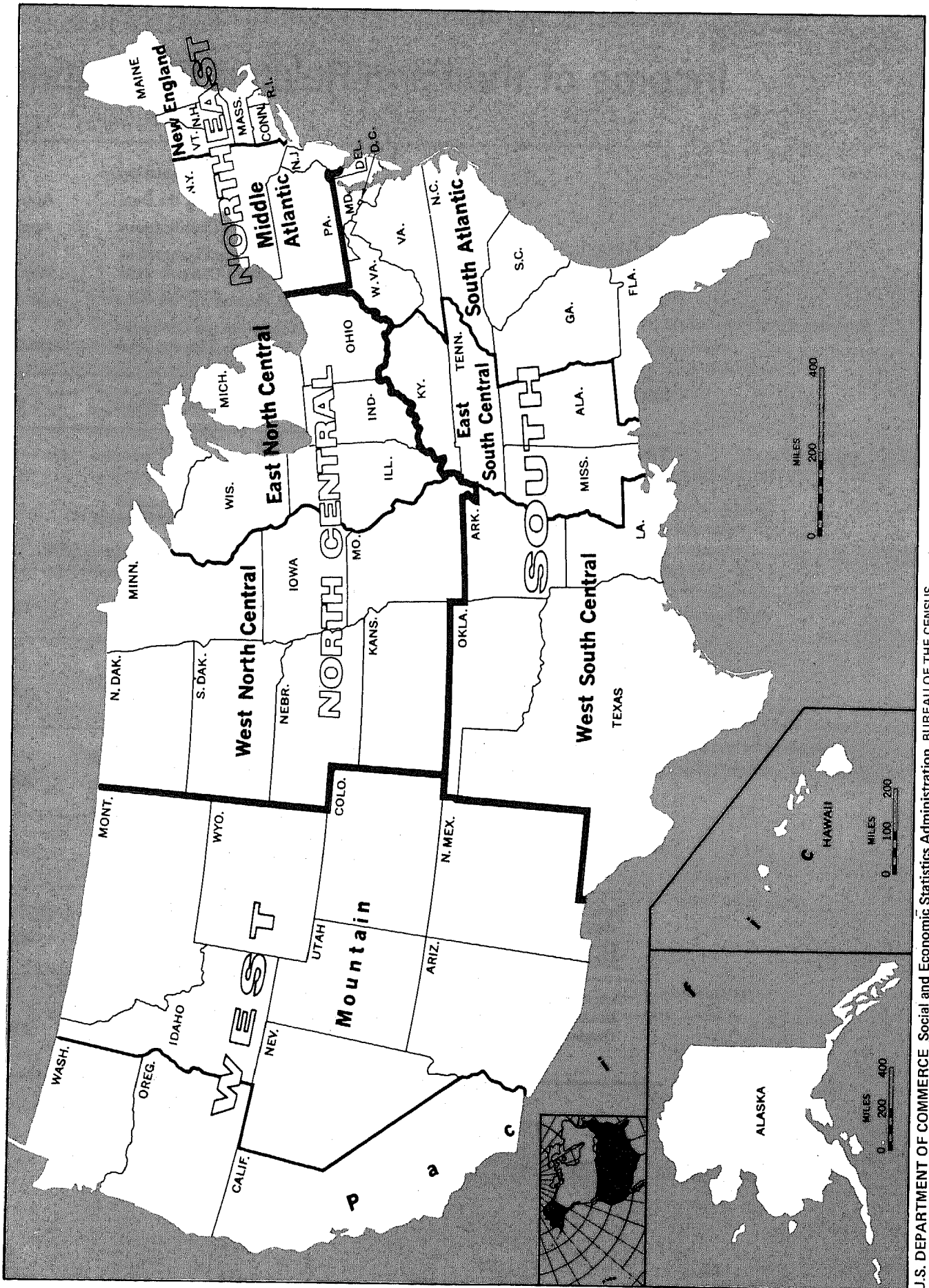


# Income of the Farm-Related Population

	page
Introduction	V
Appendix A, General Information Concerning the Data	App-1
Appendix B, Area Classifications	App-3
Appendix C, Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics	App-5
Appendix D, Accuracy of the Data	App-16
Appendix E, Publication and Computer Summary Tape Program	App-23
<b>MAP</b>	
Regions and Geographic Divisions of the United States	IV
<b>TABLE</b>	
1 Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970	1
2 Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970	135
3 Selected Characteristics of Wives in Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970	367
4 Selected Characteristics of Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970	426
5 Selected Characteristics of Rural Farm Households by Value of Farm Products Sold in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970	612
6 Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Rural Farm Husband-Wife Families by Value of Products Sold in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1970	676
7 Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Rural Farm Households by Value of Farm Products Sold in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970	735

# Regions and Geographic Divisions of the United States



INTRODUCTION

APPENDIXES

A. General Information Concerning the Data ..... App-1

B. Area Classifications ..... App-3

C. Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics ..... App-5

D. Accuracy of the Data ..... App-16

E. Publication and Computer Summary Tape Program ..... App-23

GENERAL ..... V

Organization of the text ..... V

Content of the tables ..... V

Sample size ..... V

RELATED MATERIALS ..... VI

1970 Census of Population reports ... VI

Current Population Survey ..... VI

Unpublished data ..... VI

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS  
OF PRINCIPAL SUBJECTS ..... VI

Income in 1969 ..... VI

Value of farm products sold in 1969 .. IX

Limitations of the data ..... IX

Comparability with other data ..... X

GENERAL

This report presents detailed statistics for the United States as a whole and for States on the net farm self-employment income received in 1969 by families and persons 14 years old and over, and the value of farm products sold in 1969 by rural farm households. These statistics are cross-classified by various social, economic, and housing characteristics. The data are based on the 1970 Census of Population and Housing. Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1970, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957), which codified Title 13, United States Code.

A major portion of the information compiled from the 1970 Census of Population appears in Volume I, **Characteristics of the Population**, which focuses on the presentation of data for States, counties, places, and other areas of the United States. The present report is part of Volume II, **Subject Reports**, wherein most reports concentrate on the presentation of national

and regional data for a particular subject. For a description of Volumes I and II, as well as other elements of the data dissemination program of the 1970 Population and Housing Census, see Appendix E, "Publication and Computer Summary Tape Program."

The content and procedures of the 1970 census were determined after evaluation of the results of the 1960 census, consultation with a wide variety of users of census data, and extensive field pretesting. A number of changes were introduced in 1970 to improve the usefulness of the census results.

More detailed information on the technical and procedural matters covered in the text of this report can be obtained by writing to the Director, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. Such information will also appear in later reports of the 1970 census.

**Organization of the text.**—The text consists of this introduction and Appendixes A through E, which appear after the tables. The introduction contains information relating specifically to the principal subject of this report, such as definitions of terms and editing procedures. Appendix A provides general information concerning the presentation of data in this series of reports and the collection and processing procedures of the 1970 census. Appendix B describes the various area classifications (e.g., urban and rural residence, urbanized areas, etc.) and also explains the residence rules used in counting the population. Appendix C provides brief definitions and explanations of subjects covered in cross-classifications in this report and other reports in this series. Appendix D presents information on sources of error in the data, sampling variability,

ratio estimation, and editing procedures. Appendix E summarizes the data dissemination program.

**Content of the tables.**—Tables 1 through 4 present data on net farm self-employment income of all families and persons cross-classified by characteristics such as type of income, poverty status, size of family, educational attainment, employment status, work experience, age, sex, race, and Spanish origin. In addition, tables 1 and 2 show data for States with 5,000 or more families with Negro or Spanish origin head receiving farm self-employment income. Moreover, table 3 presents similar statistics for States with 5,000 or more rural farm husband-wife families. Also, table 4 shows data for States with 5,000 or more persons of Negro or Spanish origin with farm self-employment income.

Tables 5 through 7 present data on the value of farm products sold in 1969 by rural farm households cross-tabulated by characteristics such as type of income, poverty status, age, educational attainment, work experience of household members, and selected housing characteristics. In States with 5,000 or more Negro or Spanish origin household heads, corresponding data are shown separately for those households.

**Sample size.**—The statistics in this report are based on the 5-percent sample adjusted to represent the total population. (See "Data Collection Procedures" in Appendix A.) An explanation of the ratio estimation procedure and information on the sampling variability associated with the data are contained in Appendix D. Table 1 includes a comparison of the 1969 net farm self-employment income distri-

bution of families as presented in this report based on the 5-percent sample with the corresponding distribution based on the 20-percent sample presented in Volume I of the 1970 Census of Population.

### RELATED MATERIALS

**1970 Census of Population reports.**—Distributions of 1969 farm self-employment income by income intervals for families and unrelated individuals, obtained from a 20-percent sample of the population, are presented in chapter D of 1970 Census of Population, Volume I, **Characteristics of the Population**, for the United States, each of the States, the District of Columbia, urban and rural areas, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 250,000 or more. Chapter D was originally published as paper-

bound Series PC(1)-D reports, **Detailed Characteristics**.

**Current Population Survey.**—Each year since 1949, the Current Population Survey (CPS), conducted by the Bureau of the Census, has provided distributions of farm self-employment income by income intervals for families and persons 14 years old and over for the United States. **Current Population Reports**, Series P-60. The farm self-employment income statistics provided by the CPS are comparable with the decennial census statistics. More details on comparability are found in the section below on "Comparability With Other Data."

**Unpublished data.**—For most of the Volume II reports, statistics in addition to those published in the report are available on a reimbursable basis

from computer tape files. Data shown for the United States as a whole are available for regions, divisions, and States, and, in a number of instances, the data for some characteristics were tabulated in greater detail than shown in the reports. Requests for unpublished data, giving a specific description of the figures desired, should be made in writing to the Director, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. Inquiries concerning unpublished data should be transmitted to the Bureau as soon as possible since tape files are not maintained indefinitely.

### DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF PRINCIPAL SUBJECTS

The definitions and explanations below relate only to the principal subjects of this report. Brief definitions of other items that appear in cross-classifications in the tables of this report are presented in Appendix C.

#### Income in 1969

The data on income were derived from answers to questions 40 and 41 (see facsimile of questionnaire items on page VII).

Information on money income received in the calendar year 1969 was requested from all persons 14 years old and over in the 15- and 5-percent samples. "Total income" is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported in item 40a (wage or salary income), item 40b (nonfarm net self-employment income), item 40c (farm net self-employment income), item 41a (Social Security or railroad retirement income), item 41b (public assistance or welfare income), and item 41c (all other income). This report focuses on the distribution of farm net self-employment income.

TABLE I. Comparison of 20-Percent and 5-Percent Sample Data on Net Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969 of Families for the United States: 1970

Net family farm self-employment income	20-percent sample	5-percent sample	Percent distribution		Ratio of 20-percent sample number to 5-percent sample number
			20-percent sample	5-percent sample	
Total .....	2,369,558	2,336,579	100.0	100.0	1.014
\$1 to \$1,999 or less ....	1,146,058	1,115,840	48.4	47.8	1.027
\$2,000 to \$2,999 .....	256,039	250,991	10.8	10.7	1.020
\$3,000 to \$3,999 .....	178,975	177,867	7.6	7.6	1.006
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	140,070	139,658	5.9	6.0	1.003
\$5,000 to \$6,999 .....	247,523	245,618	10.4	10.5	1.008
\$7,000 to \$9,999 .....	176,503	179,452	7.4	7.7	.984
\$10,000 or more .....	224,390	227,153	9.5	9.7	.988
Median income .....	\$2,151	\$2,209	...	...	...



The figures represent the amount of income received before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case, the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); the value of income "in kind" such as food produced and consumed in the home or free living quarters; withdrawal of bank deposits;

money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

**Type of income.**—The six types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

**Wage or salary income.**—Total money income received for work performed as an employee at any time during the calendar year 1969. It includes wages, salary, pay from

Armed Forces, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned.

**Nonfarm net self-employment income.**—Net money income (gross receipts minus business expenses) received from a business, professional enterprise, or partnership in which the person was engaged on his own account. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Business expenses include cost of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.

**Farm net self-employment income.**—Net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) received from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, governmental subsidies, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include the cost of fuel, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not Federal, State, and local income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, and other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.

**Social Security or railroad retirement income.**—Cash receipts of Social Security pensions, survivors' benefits, permanent disability insurance payments, and special benefit payments made by the Social Se-

<b>40. Earnings in 1969—</b> Fill parts a, b, and c for everyone who worked any time in 1969 even if he had no income. (If exact amount is not known, give best estimate.)	
<b>a. How much did this person earn in 1969 in wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs?</b> (Before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.)	\$ _____ .00 (Dollars only) OR <input type="radio"/> None
<b>b. How much did he earn in 1969 from his own nonfarm business, professional practice, or partnership?</b> (Net after business expenses. If business lost money, write "Loss" above amount.)	\$ _____ .00 (Dollars only) OR <input type="radio"/> None
<b>c. How much did he earn in 1969 from his own farm?</b> (Net after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper. If farm lost money, write "Loss" above amount.)	\$ _____ .00 (Dollars only) OR <input type="radio"/> None
<b>41. Income other than earnings in 1969—</b> Fill parts a, b, and c. (If exact amount is not known, give best estimate.)	
<b>a. How much did this person receive in 1969 from Social Security or Railroad Retirement?</b>	\$ _____ .00 (Dollars only) OR <input type="radio"/> None
<b>b. How much did he receive in 1969 from public assistance or welfare payments?</b> Include aid for dependent children, old age assistance, general assistance, aid to the blind or totally disabled. Exclude separate payments for hospital or other medical care.	\$ _____ .00 (Dollars only) OR <input type="radio"/> None
<b>c. How much did he receive in 1969 from all other sources?</b> Include interest, dividends, veterans' payments, pensions, and other regular payments. (See instruction sheet.)	\$ _____ .00 (Dollars only) OR <input type="radio"/> None

curity Administration (under the national old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance programs) before deductions of health insurance premiums. "Medicare" reimbursements are not included. Cash receipts of retirement, disability, and survivors' benefit payments made by the U.S. Government under the Railroad Retirement Act are also included.

*Public assistance income.*—Cash receipts of payments made under the following public assistance programs: aid to families with dependent children, old-age assistance, general assistance, aid to the blind, and aid to the permanently and totally disabled. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care are excluded from this item.

*Income from all other sources.*—Money income received from sources such as interest; dividends; net income (or loss) from property rentals; net receipts from roomers or boarders; veterans' payments; public or private pensions; periodic receipts from insurance policies or annuities; unemployment insurance benefits; workmen's compensation cash benefits; net royalties; periodic payments from estates and trust funds; alimony or child support from persons who are not members of the household; net gambling gains; nonservice scholarships and fellowships; and money received for transportation and/or subsistence by persons participating in special governmental training programs, e.g., under the Manpower Development and Training Act.

**Income of families and unrelated individuals.**—This report includes infor-

mation on income of families, unrelated individuals 14 years old and over, and persons 14 years old and over by detailed social and economic characteristics. In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 14 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, in compiling the income data for unrelated individuals and persons 14 years old and over, the total amount of their own income is used. Although the income statistics cover the calendar year 1969, the characteristics of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1970). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1969 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. On the other hand, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1969 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration were included. For most families, however, the income reported was received by persons who were members of the family throughout 1969.

**Income of households.**—Income of households, presented in tables 5 and 7, includes the income of the household head and all other persons 14 years old and over in the household, whether related to the head or not. Since many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

**Median and mean income.**—The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal

groups, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. The median income was tabulated on the basis of the income intervals shown in each table. For families and unrelated individuals, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of families and unrelated individuals, whereas for persons, the medians are based on the distribution of persons 14 years old and over with income. The medians for wage or salary income and farm self-employment income in this report are based on the distributions of families and persons having these types of income. When the median income falls in the lower terminal or "loss" category of a farm income distribution, the value is replaced by three dots ("...") which means that the median cannot be determined. When the median income falls in the upper terminal category of a distribution, the method of presentation is to show the initial value of the terminal category followed by a plus sign; thus, for example, if the median income falls in the terminal category "\$15,000 or more," it is shown as "\$15,000+."

The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean family income is obtained by dividing total family income by the total number of families. Mean income for persons is obtained by dividing the total income of persons (including patients or inmates in institutional quarters) by the number of persons with income. For the six income types the means are based on families or unrelated individuals having those types of income. When the mean income for an area or population subgroup is a net loss, the dollar amount is shown preceded by a minus

sign (e.g.,—\$123). It should be noted that the maximum income amount that can be aggregated for each family or unrelated individual is 1.3 million dollars for total income and \$995,000 for any one type of income. Thus, it is conceivable that the sum of the aggregates of all income types may exceed the aggregate of the total.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values in the statistics for small subgroups of the population. Since the mean is strongly influenced by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in this report for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtain summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in this report.

#### Value of Farm Products Sold in 1969

The data on value of farm products sold were derived from answers to question H18 (see facsimile of questionnaire item below).

Value of farm products sold in 1969 is tabulated for rural farm households. To be classified as a farm, a rural household must be on a place of 10 acres or more from which sales of farm products in 1969 amounted to \$50 or more or on a place of fewer than 10

acres from which sales of farm products in 1969 amounted to \$250 or more.

The median value of farm products sold is the value that divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having farm sales above the median and the other having farm sales below the median. In this report, the median value is based on the distribution of households with farm sales in 1969 of \$50 or more. The median value is computed on the basis of the farm sales intervals published in the tables. When the median value falls in the upper terminal category of the distribution, the method of presentation is to show, as with income, the initial value of the terminal category followed by a plus sign. Thus, if the median value falls in the terminal category "\$10,000 or more," it is shown as "\$10,000+."

#### Limitations of the Data

Since questionnaire entries for income are frequently based on memory and not on records, many persons tend to forget minor or irregular sources of income, and, therefore, underreport their income. In addition, there are errors of reporting due to misunderstanding of the income questions. One such error is the reporting of gross instead of net dollar amounts for the question on net farm self-employment income, which results in an overstatement of this item. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the six income items where a respondent with

only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of overreporting would have an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State. Telephone callback procedures were instituted in the coding operation to reduce some of the farm income reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of income data. Moreover, many reporting errors were rectified through the coding and the computer editing procedures, with the result that consistency of reported income items with work experience, occupation, and class-of-worker information was improved. For example, if a person reported that he was a self-employed (not incorporated) farm worker but had reported wage and salary income only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, editing and allocation procedures were devised to impute appropriate values (either "none" or positive or negative dollar amounts) for the missing entries. These procedures are described in more detail in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

In income tables for families and unrelated individuals, the lowest income group (less than \$1,000) includes families and individuals that were classified as having no 1969 income as defined in the census. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; were newly created families; or were families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the families and

**H18. Last year, 1969, did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to—**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="radio"/> Less than \$50 (or None) | <input type="radio"/> \$2,500 to \$4,999 |
| <input type="radio"/> \$50 to \$249            | <input type="radio"/> \$5,000 to \$9,999 |
| <input type="radio"/> \$250 to \$2,499         | <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 or more   |

unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data in this report cover money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of "free" housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Non-money income is also received by some nonfarm residents. Such income often takes the form of business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses. Many low-income families also receive income "in kind" from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1969 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

#### Comparability With Other Data

**Current Population Survey.**—A comparison of the net farm self-employment income data for families in the United States compiled from the 1970 census 20-percent sample and from the March 1970 Current Population Survey (CPS) is shown in Table II. Both the census and CPS distributions include income nonrespondents whose incomes were estimated, based on their social and economic characteristics.

**Department of Agriculture farm income series.**—The farm income data published by the Bureau of the Census are not directly comparable to that published by the Department of Agriculture for several reasons. The Department of Agriculture publishes two major series on income of the farm population: (1) personal income of the farm population and (2) realized net farm income of farm operators.

Because of the following reasons, the estimates of total money income of the farm population as published by

the Bureau of the Census are not directly comparable to estimates of personal income data of the farm population as published by the Department of Agriculture.

1. The estimates of total money income exclude the value of farm crops and other noncash income as well as income from capital gains, whereas estimates of personal income include both of these items.

2. Estimates of total money income include contributions for social insurance by farmers and farm laborers and contributions from persons living outside the household, whereas estimates of personal income exclude these two sources of income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture.

1. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census exclude nonmoney income such as crops grown for home consumption. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm.

2. The estimates of the Bureau of the Census include in their universe persons who do not live on a farm but who do have farm income, whereas the estimates of the Department of Agriculture exclude these people from their universe.

3. The agriculture series includes the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other

TABLE II. Percent Distribution of Families by Net Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969: 1970 Census and March 1970 Current Population Survey

Net family farm self-employment income	Census (20-percent sample)	CPS	Percentage point difference
Total .....	100.0	100.0	...
\$1 to \$1,999 or less .....	48.4	57.7	9.3
\$2,000 to \$2,999 .....	10.8	8.7	-2.1
\$3,000 to \$3,999 .....	7.6	6.6	-1.0
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	5.9	6.3	0.4
\$5,000 to \$6,999 .....	10.4	7.8	-2.6
\$7,000 to \$9,999 .....	7.4	5.4	-2.0
\$10,000 or more .....	9.5	7.4	-2.1

farmers, but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

The estimates of the Department of Agriculture differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The Department of Agriculture estimates are based on data derived from farm, business, and governmental sources, whereas the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys.

For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the Department of Agriculture estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, **Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture**, Vol. 3, "Gross and Net Farm Income," released in September 1969.

**Income tax data.**—For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Bureau of the Census concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns, and others file joint returns;

consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

**Bureau of Economic Analysis income series.**—The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), formerly the Office of Business Economics, of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per capita personal income received by the population for each State and selected standard metropolitan statistical areas. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in this report would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Bureau of the Census data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in this report, such as income "in kind," income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges, medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1970. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in

the same household and employee contributions for social insurance.

**1969 Census of Agriculture.**—The definition of farm household in the 1969 Census of Agriculture is essentially the same as in the 1970 Census of Population. Census of Agriculture data on the value of farm products sold in 1969 were compiled from information reported on two basic agriculture census forms showing market value dollar estimates classified into three agricultural product groupings obtained from (1) a 50-percent sample of farm operators who expected to have 1969 sales of all agricultural products of less than \$2,500, and (2) market value dollar estimates classified into 15 agricultural product groupings obtained from all farm operators with expected 1969 sales of \$2,500 or more. The 1969 Census of Agriculture reports present statistics on value of agricultural products sold for farms in the following sales classes:

- \$50 to \$2,499
- \$2,500 to \$4,999
- \$5,000 to \$9,999
- \$10,000 to \$19,999
- \$20,000 to \$39,999
- \$40,000 to \$59,999
- \$60,000 to \$79,999
- \$80,000 to \$99,999
- \$100,000 or more

For more information on this item, consult reports from the 1969 Census of Agriculture.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>UNITED STATES</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	69 807 674	67 265 232	327 138	923 261	272 070	191 163	147 949	258 530	186 618	235 713	2 077	3 414	378 897	1 544 694		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11 197 706	10 973 717	72 425	151 214	245	22	18	45	20	—	524	-119	78 984	111 222		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 574 006	4 411 685	15 297	86 679	60 133	141	71	—	—	—	1 520	1 224	41 642	75 329		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 137 703	3 964 467	14 869	71 300	30 540	56 379	108	40	—	—	2 015	1 742	38 225	80 373		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 849 807	3 681 188	15 279	61 156	22 533	21 738	47 744	169	—	—	2 349	2 143	32 436	85 917		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 105 213	7 749 182	35 494	109 945	35 180	28 773	29 454	117 107	78	—	2 926	2 783	66 050	184 650		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	12 353 113	11 894 063	53 137	151 045	42 732	30 072	24 385	56 646	100 914	119	2 593	3 225	51 406	286 215		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 579 155	14 072 270	57 456	161 922	44 794	28 444	25 259	43 065	47 267	98 678	2 760	4 085	44 199	349 399		
\$15,000 or more	11 010 971	10 518 660	63 181	130 000	35 913	25 594	20 910	41 438	38 339	136 916	3 667	6 710	25 955	371 589		
Median income	\$7 738	\$7 719	\$7 576	\$6 660	\$6 284	\$6 203	\$6 768	\$7 630	\$9 771	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 943	\$9 462		
Less than poverty level	\$9 061	\$9 012	\$10 279	\$8 569	\$8 561	\$8 657	\$9 305	\$10 412	\$12 456	\$19 962	915	535	\$5 827	\$11 919		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	11 356 476	11 023 175	85 421	177 702	41 114	19 226	6 976	2 842	20	—	602	41	87 196	100 899		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	8 103 779	7 882 364	74 071	121 882	18 875	6 108	414	45	359	—	1 122	876	151 533	207 017		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	14 781 549	14 325 448	98 087	231 717	64 585	32 904	16 143	12 306	—	—	—	—	—	—		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	51 142 862	48 806 283	307 547	808 293	250 991	177 867	139 658	245 618	179 452	227 153	2 209	3 522	339 689	1 423 496		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 003 320	2 832 221	64 008	106 741	245	22	18	45	20	—	1 566	-258	62 524	84 474		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 243 779	2 109 860	13 931	67 696	52 060	141	71	—	—	—	2 095	1 235	35 914	60 296		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 485 705	2 334 259	13 637	59 513	27 108	51 040	108	40	—	—	2 394	1 770	34 456	68 106		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 597 822	2 445 947	14 459	53 290	20 776	19 380	43 801	169	—	—	2 983	2 153	29 534	76 429		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 049 432	5 719 850	33 714	99 000	32 624	26 779	27 809	109 578	78	—	2 983	2 802	61 650	169 139		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	10 553 919	10 119 608	50 915	140 830	40 365	28 580	23 326	54 131	96 063	101	2 630	3 240	48 627	269 510		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13 629 205	13 142 078	55 827	154 782	42 957	27 143	24 204	41 483	46 033	94 698	2 767	4 088	42 118	335 302		
\$15,000 or more	10 579 680	10 102 460	61 036	126 441	34 856	24 782	20 321	40 172	37 258	132 354	3 657	6 687	24 666	360 440		
Median income	\$9 613	\$9 657	\$7 825	\$6 371	\$6 551	\$6 371	\$6 858	\$7 719	\$9 799	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 234	\$9 821		
Less than poverty level	\$10 955	\$10 965	\$10 539	\$9 175	\$8 798	\$8 827	\$9 408	\$10 498	\$12 488	\$19 978	948	573	\$6 073	\$12 337		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	5 460 677	5 165 055	77 882	147 562	41 114	19 226	6 976	2 842	20	—	595	48	108 056	131 389		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	3 596 909	3 401 134	67 266	103 047	18 875	6 108	414	45	359	—	1 174	930	75 972	189 307		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	7 677 402	7 270 779	89 829	193 441	61 641	32 904	16 143	12 306	—	—	—	—	133 958	183 801		
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>																
Less than \$2,000	1 203 923	64 681	80 451	198 781	127 263	111 157	96 891	186 798	145 635	192 266	4 536	5 481	314 507	368 339		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	125 765	11 515	44 745	69 254	164	22	—	45	20	—	358	-253	54 070	43 972		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	89 618	4 339	6 282	33 483	45 383	85	46	—	—	—	2 063	1 565	32 209	25 493		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	99 972	4 419	5 127	23 982	20 225	46 089	90	40	—	—	2 923	2 300	31 918	25 929		
\$5,000 to \$4,999	93 894	4 744	4 009	16 315	13 043	15 188	40 446	149	—	—	3 738	2 994	27 719	25 850		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	195 795	9 342	6 175	21 648	18 461	18 129	21 097	100 865	78	—	5 153	4 101	58 719	48 839		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	210 774	10 548	5 723	17 174	14 740	15 585	16 220	42 016	88 689	79	6 460	5 552	46 104	59 037		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	207 717	10 824	4 134	11 113	9 590	9 909	12 010	26 398	36 416	87 123	9 067	7 715	40 125	65 266		
\$15,000 or more	180 388	8 950	4 256	180 511	5 657	6 150	6 782	17 285	20 432	105 064	10000+	13 172	23 643	73 953		
Median income	\$6 969	\$6 568	\$1 798	\$2 900	\$3 894	\$4 618	\$5 745	\$6 847	\$9 460	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 386	\$7 716		
Less than poverty level	\$8 824	\$8 263	\$3 089	\$4 314	\$5 572	\$6 408	\$7 586	\$8 784	\$11 292	\$18 416	...	...	\$6 216	\$10 221		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	215 724	16 365	50 212	86 462	35 798	17 535	6 569	2 763	20	—	1 145	808	95 862	60 992		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	145 934	12 225	45 800	65 009	17 017	5 462	356	45	340	—	648	1 279	66 671	44 724		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	288 514	20 589	54 127	104 110	52 464	29 863	15 253	11 768	—	—	1 534	1 626	120 031	79 355		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States			With farm self-employment income											Farm self-employment income—	
Total	Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
UNITED STATES—Continued															
Total—Continued															
Negro															
All families and unrelated individuals															
6 991 233	6 908 630	8 443	53 555	9 054	4 139	2 247	2 545	1 382	1 238	1 227	1 436	12 519	56 871		
1 798 181	1 774 970	4 074	19 137	—	—	—	—	—	—	788	323	7 619	12 470		
682 228	682 879	867	7 491	2 991	—	—	—	—	—	1 284	1 033	2 023	6 435		
634 167	625 431	536	5 226	1 420	1 554	—	—	—	—	1 467	1 329	957	5 538		
564 578	557 050	695	4 636	797	484	916	—	—	—	1 324	1 297	613	5 714		
1 009 245	998 882	723	6 027	1 391	628	361	—	—	—	1 480	1 592	732	8 095		
1 072 538	1 062 344	788	5 927	1 332	597	387	452	711	—	1 454	1 784	311	8 784		
836 623	829 689	470	3 515	828	600	311	386	407	417	1 705	2 453	128	6 061		
393 673	389 385	290	1 596	276	276	272	474	264	821	2 875	6 139	136	3 610		
\$4 675	\$4 688	\$2 170	\$3 029	\$4 146	\$5 100	\$6 150	\$7 262	\$9 916	\$15 000+	...	...	\$1 643	\$4 664		
\$5 800	\$5 806	\$3 731	\$4 427	\$5 840	\$6 981	\$8 200	\$10 707	\$11 976	\$23 355	979	688	\$2 122	\$6 147		
2 359 297	2 321 498	5 514	27 362	3 356	981	455	131	—	—	904	549	9 839	21 359		
1 773 806	1 745 162	4 693	21 311	1 892	656	92	—	—	—	1 025	762	8 549	15 214		
2 930 993	2 885 340	6 007	32 827	4 596	1 234	636	333	20	—	—	—	10 537	27 173		
All families															
4 871 936	4 797 915	7 803	46 767	8 650	3 828	2 109	2 401	1 309	1 154	1 249	1 481	9 747	52 171		
710 927	692 836	3 519	14 572	—	—	—	—	—	—	759	306	5 502	10 129		
430 020	419 743	847	6 721	2 709	—	—	—	—	—	1 277	1 034	1 741	5 949		
439 112	431 119	536	4 712	1 364	1 381	—	—	—	—	1 469	1 316	797	5 042		
416 361	409 361	674	4 261	797	463	826	—	—	—	1 332	1 283	561	5 318		
782 753	772 998	723	5 676	1 371	557	339	1 089	—	—	1 464	1 546	623	7 710		
917 143	907 221	762	5 803	1 286	569	387	452	663	—	1 447	1 764	285	8 524		
792 700	785 900	452	3 468	828	582	311	386	382	391	1 700	2 423	102	5 978		
382 899	378 737	290	1 554	295	276	246	474	264	763	2 803	5 979	136	3 521		
\$6 123	\$6 154	\$2 452	\$3 444	\$4 316	\$5 251	\$6 348	\$7 740	\$9 962	\$15 000+	...	...	\$1 772	\$4 934		
\$7 079	\$7 101	\$3 979	\$4 773	\$5 973	\$7 157	\$8 252	\$11 024	\$12 128	\$23 163	997	729	\$2 345	\$6 429		
1 449 102	1 415 769	5 006	23 404	3 356	981	455	131	—	—	914	586	7 836	19 465		
1 023 202	998 334	4 206	18 022	1 892	656	92	—	—	—	—	—	6 675	13 638		
1 865 747	1 825 388	5 452	28 330	4 354	1 234	636	333	20	—	1 040	799	8 266	24 852		
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
30 458	2 939	2 428	13 456	5 329	2 181	1 340	1 304	778	703	1 684	2 171	7 377	12 518		
9 325	944	1 544	6 837	—	—	—	—	—	—	775	483	3 904	3 254		
5 156	387	238	2 348	2 183	—	—	—	—	—	1 828	1 521	1 460	1 672		
3 809	382	106	1 232	1 106	983	693	—	—	—	2 340	2 053	570	1 153		
2 857	249	221	816	586	292	228	781	—	—	2 456	2 343	523	1 327		
3 576	316	210	1 090	632	319	228	289	483	—	2 522	2 565	448	1 890		
2 763	231	55	717	447	306	235	134	186	335	3 154	3 610	234	1 602		
1 935	18	18	326	279	214	139	100	109	368	3 900	4 957	102	1 082		
\$3 196	\$3 363	\$1 573	\$1 968	\$3 435	\$4 368	\$4 967	\$6 670	\$9 416	\$15 000+	7 592	10 649	136	538		
\$4 454	\$4 645	\$1 804	\$2 901	\$4 906	\$5 873	\$6 607	\$7 853	\$10 613	\$17 481	...	...	\$1 890	\$4 136		
16 786	1 532	1 968	9 477	2 677	625	376	131	—	—	1 195	1 117	\$2 578	\$5 326		
12 948	1 098	1 814	7 975	1 565	404	92	—	—	—	1 031	879	5 801	5 752		
19 675	1 886	2 095	10 659	3 447	815	259	20	—	—	1 276	1 229	4 804	4 315		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>UNITED STATES—Continued</b>																
<b>Total—Continued</b>																
<b>Persons of Spanish Origin</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	2 518 891	2 487 862	3 732	13 286	2 653	2 299	1 931	3 010	1 718	2 400	1 774	3 125	4 784	19 723		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	407 046	404 210	882	1 954	—	—	—	—	—	—	549	—156	1 046	1 327		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	189 121	186 781	129	1 458	753	—	—	—	—	—	1 428	1 201	518	1 203		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	204 633	202 506	156	1 095	267	609	—	—	—	—	1 658	1 512	487	1 187		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	200 942	198 487	287	914	338	388	528	—	—	—	2 078	1 892	374	1 353		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	393 665	389 029	443	1 675	357	136	435	1 572	18	—	2 560	2 805	922	2 473		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	429 590	423 619	668	2 242	397	415	194	700	974	—	1 874	2 798	603	3 808		
\$15,000 or more	201 291	196 270	446	1 489	256	326	350	297	402	945	1 885	3 358	557	4 592		
Median income	\$6 309	\$6 295	\$6 860	\$6 459	\$4 907	\$7 119	\$7 039	\$6 915	\$9 590	\$15 000+	3 980	7 546	277	7 780		
Mean income	\$7 202	\$7 174	\$7 734	\$7 795	\$6 870	\$8 580	\$9 979	\$9 292	\$11 948	\$22 817	—	—	\$4 912	\$8 827		
Less than poverty level	602 928	597 308	1 161	3 177	639	406	141	96	—	—	1 039	740	1 778	\$10 463		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	421 339	417 685	907	2 133	425	148	41	—	—	—	863	371	1 364	2 736		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	802 708	795 257	1 266	4 100	868	571	278	303	65	—	1 200	1 097	2 176	3 641		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	2 004 411	1 975 361	3 616	12 209	2 511	2 139	1 757	2 846	1 658	2 314	1 787	3 155	4 215	18 678		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	179 802	177 439	825	1 538	—	—	—	—	—	—	464	—209	839	1 125		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	122 540	120 458	129	1 274	679	—	—	—	—	—	1 432	1 217	471	1 042		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	151 375	149 529	156	923	228	539	—	—	—	—	1 662	1 490	417	1 034		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	158 305	156 089	287	808	338	345	438	—	—	—	2 038	1 806	305	1 247		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	333 260	328 808	443	1 630	357	136	412	1 456	18	—	2 429	2 753	848	2 428		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	451 027	445 576	706	2 183	384	368	194	680	936	—	1 850	2 785	565	3 674		
\$15,000 or more	412 136	406 390	688	2 390	269	425	381	413	302	898	1 845	3 300	510	4 436		
Median income	\$195 966	\$191 072	\$402	\$1 463	\$256	\$326	\$332	\$297	\$402	\$1 416	\$4 000	7 449	260	3 692		
Mean income	\$7 379	\$7 373	\$6 856	\$6 916	\$5 059	\$7 404	\$7 441	\$6 955	\$9 599	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 178	\$9 011		
Less than poverty level	\$8 192	\$8 170	\$7 727	\$8 156	\$7 022	\$8 868	\$10 170	\$9 408	\$12 031	\$22 788	—	—	\$5 770	\$10 693		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	424 092	418 777	1 104	2 929	639	406	141	96	—	—	1 061	785	1 614	2 642		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	276 203	272 768	850	1 971	425	148	41	—	—	—	881	427	1 239	1 518		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	587 379	580 281	1 209	3 827	845	571	278	303	65	—	1 223	1 146	1 989	3 522		
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>																
Less than \$2,000	12 693	1 290	802	2 208	1 135	1 130	1 032	2 060	1 262	1 774	4 413	5 329	3 722	3 411		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 524	241	507	776	—	—	—	—	—	—	347	—186	712	466		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 097	102	—	494	501	—	—	—	—	—	2 007	1 761	370	250		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	860	105	79	221	143	312	—	—	—	—	2 542	1 882	251	300		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	1 159	196	65	80	115	265	438	—	—	—	3 836	3 110	305	209		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	2 400	208	27	256	213	136	245	1 297	18	—	5 338	4 380	828	513		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 192	149	85	182	101	211	123	530	811	—	6 206	5 423	506	596		
\$15,000 or more	1 858	179	20	86	18	128	174	130	302	821	9 816	8 075	510	492		
Median income	\$6 422	\$5 010	\$1 582	\$2 664	\$3 465	\$4 955	\$5 637	\$6 588	\$9 268	\$15 000+	10 000+	13 795	240	585		
Mean income	\$8 241	\$7 767	\$1 932	\$4 515	\$4 902	\$6 929	\$7 036	\$7 720	\$10 044	\$19 068	—	—	\$5 539	\$6 873		
Less than poverty level	3 051	472	546	1 109	425	284	141	74	—	—	1 341	—	\$6 076	\$9 083		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	2 138	333	507	864	295	98	41	—	—	—	916	—	1 006	504		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	4 079	637	565	1 331	558	426	258	239	65	—	1 737	1 739	1 634	885		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

4 Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States													
States													
Rural nonfarm													
Rural farm													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Rural Nonfarm													
All Races													
All families and unrelated individuals													
Less than \$2,000	14 180 264	80 003	229 422	48 431	32 669	24 338	39 830	27 625	35 479	1 560	2 669	57 719	362 837
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 437 318	17 779	33 849	9 212	7 377	18	—	—	—	478	—222	16 439	28 292
\$3,000 to \$3,999	999 205	3 782	19 932	4 549	3 714	25	—	—	—	1 277	983	6 368	19 529
\$4,000 to \$4,999	907 287	4 063	17 365	4 065	3 714	45	—	—	—	1 456	1 324	5 096	20 370
\$5,000 to \$5,999	851 673	4 993	15 584	6 689	5 308	6 644	—	—	—	1 631	1 618	4 612	21 974
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 845 407	13 221	49 602	8 020	5 856	4 794	15 173	18	—	1 743	2 056	9 053	47 285
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 771 968	14 137	43 480	8 286	5 785	4 234	9 564	13 420	57	1 677	2 398	6 573	70 104
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 807 946	12 432	28 319	7 245	5 785	3 503	8 807	7 900	13 025	1 794	3 091	5 669	83 259
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 559 460	14 327	36 890	6 890	5 785	2 694	\$8 487	\$10 237	22 397	2 694	6 069	3 909	72 024
\$10,000 to \$14,999	57 053	\$6 958	\$6 890	\$9 046	\$6 934	\$7 456	\$10 918	\$12 652	\$20 873	...	...	\$4 207	\$8 882
Median income	\$8 008	\$6 632	\$6 315	\$9 046	\$6 934	\$7 456	\$10 918	\$12 652	\$20 873	...	...	\$5 326	\$10 664
Less than poverty level	2 998 859	22 563	46 843	7 405	2 978	1 400	426	—	—	780	325	23 229	45 201
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	2 157 815	19 390	31 898	3 669	1 172	397	—	—	—	557	—37	18 091	30 599
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	3 866 371	26 305	60 653	11 779	5 875	3 031	2 282	205	—	949	636	29 021	62 138
All families													
Less than \$2,000	11 445 508	74 896	201 757	44 131	30 087	22 765	37 470	26 355	33 794	1 594	2 748	49 091	333 851
\$2,000 to \$2,999	936 924	15 218	23 476	7 363	57	18	—	—	—	356	—79	12 507	21 477
\$3,000 to \$3,999	661 900	3 493	14 918	3 946	6 523	25	—	—	—	1 265	952	4 891	15 325
\$4,000 to \$4,999	688 436	3 660	14 597	3 946	6 523	45	—	—	—	1 470	1 322	4 436	17 398
\$5,000 to \$5,999	701 555	4 429	13 703	3 866	3 022	5 851	—	—	—	1 586	1 563	4 023	19 688
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 622 342	9 372	26 659	6 105	4 939	4 527	13 790	18	—	1 751	2 053	8 052	43 092
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 592 189	12 663	38 635	7 680	5 520	3 994	9 158	7 605	39	1 685	2 397	6 081	66 098
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 720 308	12 941	42 012	8 326	5 547	4 881	7 988	6 012	21 349	1 781	3 063	5 339	80 637
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 521 854	12 120	27 757	7 056	4 479	3 424	6 534	6 012	—	2 636	6 012	3 762	70 136
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$8 286	\$7 302	\$7 584	\$7 389	\$7 273	\$7 688	\$8 620	\$10 289	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 674	\$9 267
Median income	\$9 206	\$8 964	\$8 890	\$8 425	\$9 397	\$9 744	\$11 426	\$12 680	\$21 042	796	345	\$5 723	\$11 078
Less than poverty level	1 733 054	20 100	38 482	7 405	2 978	1 400	426	—	—	559	—30	19 583	39 691
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	1 143 621	17 075	26 774	3 669	1 172	397	—	—	—	966	668	15 223	26 662
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 410 938	23 685	50 068	10 588	5 875	3 031	2 282	205	—	—	—	24 244	54 816
Negro													
All families and unrelated individuals													
Less than \$2,000	959 046	3 339	18 100	2 412	985	573	437	336	336	1 097	1 175	3 951	18 494
\$2,000 to \$2,999	341 319	1 892	6 628	—	—	—	—	—	—	715	249	2 568	4 865
\$3,000 to \$3,999	120 570	438	2 953	1 099	—	—	—	—	—	1 224	962	738	2 766
\$4,000 to \$4,999	104 406	198	1 827	365	355	—	—	—	—	1 286	1 118	194	1 948
\$5,000 to \$5,999	86 546	312	1 612	270	128	292	—	—	—	1 235	1 158	197	2 035
\$6,000 to \$6,999	125 781	172	1 801	288	156	71	245	—	—	1 327	1 333	106	2 244
\$7,000 to \$7,999	103 908	199	1 749	233	171	150	79	221	—	1 375	1 655	84	2 415
\$8,000 to \$8,999	56 965	77	1 179	108	135	25	113	65	81	1 382	1 981	18	1 595
\$9,000 to \$9,999	19 551	51	351	49	40	35	—	50	255	2 276	8 177	46	626
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$3 169	\$1 765	\$2 820	\$3 293	\$5 122	\$4 981	\$6 784	—	—	...	...	\$1 539	\$3 830
Median income	\$3 169	\$2 820	\$2 820	\$3 293	\$5 122	\$4 981	\$6 784	—	—	...	...	\$1 797	\$5 043
Less than poverty level	507 231	2 682	4 136	1 084	\$6 871	\$6 773	\$7 498	—	—	880	540	3 264	9 025
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	396 935	2 277	3 400	668	146	92	—	—	—	837	475	2 897	6 873
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	603 277	2 837	12 005	1 624	285	234	17	20	—	946	646	3 584	10 807

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income —	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
UNITED STATES — Continued														
Rural Nonfarm — Continued														
Negro — Continued														
All families														
Less than \$2,000	729 826	706 253	3 089	15 808	2 242	876	535	402	285	336	1 101	1 208	3 001	16 945
\$2,000 to \$2,999	175 153	168 447	1 642	5 064	—	—	—	—	—	—	676	217	1 871	4 014
\$3,000 to \$3,999	97 069	93 136	438	2 566	929	—	—	—	—	—	1 192	947	568	2 427
\$4,000 to \$4,999	89 239	86 698	198	1 658	365	320	—	—	—	—	1 294	1 112	159	1 779
\$5,000 to \$6,999	77 981	75 519	312	1 519	270	107	254	—	—	—	1 210	1 105	197	1 942
\$7,000 to \$9,999	116 325	113 716	172	1 747	288	121	71	210	—	—	1 297	1 269	84	2 190
\$10,000 to \$14,999	99 201	96 450	199	1 724	233	171	150	79	195	—	1 365	1 596	58	2 390
\$15,000 or more	55 659	53 919	77	1 179	108	117	25	113	40	81	1 346	1 869	18	1 577
Median income	19 199	18 368	51	351	49	40	35	—	50	255	2 276	8 177	46	626
Less than poverty level	\$4 044	\$4 064	\$1 881	\$3 165	\$3 526	\$5 182	\$5 380	\$6 914	—	—	—	—	\$1 604	\$4 130
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$4 953	\$4 957	\$2 574	\$4 485	\$4 833	\$7 027	\$6 931	\$7 710	—	—	889	565	\$1 982	\$5 315
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	360 303	347 492	2 432	8 949	1 084	200	146	—	—	—	847	508	2 594	8 258
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	266 587	256 351	2 027	7 303	668	146	92	—	20	—	944	662	2 294	6 223
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	441 479	426 601	2 587	10 281	1 454	285	234	17	—	—	—	—	2 744	9 789
Persons of Spanish Origin														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	255 370	248 418	846	3 047	609	624	400	857	224	345	1 726	2 716	1 091	4 351
\$2,000 to \$2,999	50 996	50 377	143	476	—	—	—	—	—	—	700	143	204	270
\$3,000 to \$3,999	23 186	22 675	49	287	175	—	—	—	—	—	1 439	1 076	117	259
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25 499	25 024	—	279	33	163	—	—	—	—	1 703	1 500	105	279
\$5,000 to \$6,999	22 528	21 708	167	223	134	151	145	—	—	—	2 149	1 634	145	473
\$7,000 to \$9,999	39 984	38 630	176	457	87	57	99	478	—	—	2 506	2 785	276	720
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45 084	43 677	171	542	88	132	59	214	201	—	1 965	2 748	105	949
\$15,000 or more	43 695	42 592	69	629	22	67	22	112	—	182	1 534	3 068	103	902
Median income	14 398	13 735	71	154	70	54	75	53	23	163	3 676	7 791	36	499
Less than poverty level	\$5 274	\$5 229	\$5 727	\$6 131	\$4 720	\$4 987	\$6 111	\$6 793	—	—	—	—	\$4 824	\$7 552
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$6 300	\$6 254	\$6 760	\$6 916	\$6 583	\$7 210	\$8 564	\$8 389	—	—	—	—	\$5 356	\$8 661
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	85 129	83 587	239	6 792	206	210	61	40	—	—	1 344	1 169	424	739
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	60 229	59 153	174	596	140	125	41	—	—	—	1 222	959	361	435
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	108 938	106 921	260	987	284	258	104	124	—	—	1 517	1 446	487	904
All families														
Less than \$2,000	209 581	203 015	846	2 797	562	603	382	807	224	345	1 743	2 770	995	4 142
\$2,000 to \$2,999	24 146	23 647	143	356	—	—	—	—	—	—	599	28	185	209
\$3,000 to \$3,999	17 106	16 666	49	263	128	—	—	—	—	—	1 301	990	70	235
\$4,000 to \$4,999	21 233	20 779	—	258	33	163	—	—	—	—	1 760	1 558	105	258
\$5,000 to \$6,999	20 408	19 609	167	223	134	130	145	—	—	—	2 071	1 597	145	473
\$7,000 to \$9,999	36 760	35 458	176	435	87	57	99	448	—	—	2 460	2 755	246	698
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42 987	41 641	171	501	88	132	59	194	201	—	2 011	2 755	105	908
\$15,000 or more	33 009	31 928	69	607	22	67	22	112	—	182	1 554	3 121	103	880
Median income	13 932	13 287	71	154	70	54	57	53	23	163	3 509	7 887	36	481
Less than poverty level	\$6 191	\$6 174	\$5 727	\$6 372	\$4 896	\$5 298	—	\$6 801	—	—	—	—	\$4 948	\$7 654
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$7 083	\$7 050	\$6 760	\$7 167	\$6 936	\$7 306	—	\$8 519	—	—	—	—	\$5 564	\$8 779
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	63 384	61 902	239	6 732	206	204	61	40	—	—	1 372	1 180	405	721
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	42 386	41 347	174	559	140	125	41	—	—	—	1 237	942	342	417
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	84 100	82 166	260	927	261	258	104	124	—	—	1 526	1 456	445	886

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>UNITED STATES—Continued</b>																
<b>Rural Farm</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	2 479 723	879 997	172 610	486 828	186 111	135 293	109 033	194 939	142 713	172 199	2 755	3 927	299 261	830 802		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	388 413	243 531	47 679	96 967	176	22	—	18	20	—	511	—76	56 121	66 206		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	207 551	94 843	9 561	55 786	47 272	66	23	—	—	—	1 678	1 351	32 926	45 203		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	201 950	78 649	8 637	43 426	24 146	46 508	63	20	—	—	2 376	1 937	31 656	48 334		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	177 614	60 782	9 138	35 852	16 639	20 921	38 982	127	60	—	3 838	3 179	26 362	51 502		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	362 959	115 982	20 362	61 315	24 274	20 640	18 075	42 568	82 119	40	3 626	3 786	54 356	108 492		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	427 426	126 366	29 711	78 384	29 523	20 640	18 075	29 917	35 536	78 774	4 418	5 023	42 233	165 060		
\$15,000 or more	411 697	103 116	27 649	73 593	28 015	17 805	11 702	25 140	24 978	93 385	6 656	8 745	35 899	186 149		
Median income	302 113	56 728	19 873	41 505	16 066	12 736	\$6 349	\$7 011	\$9 604	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 094	159 856		
Mean income	\$6 457	\$4 378	\$6 109	\$5 371	\$5 397	\$5 426	\$6 349	\$7 518	\$11 876	\$18 420	—	—	\$5 886	\$10 475		
Less than poverty level	489 797	\$5 921	\$7 941	\$6 957	\$7 241	\$7 491	\$8 448	\$2 291	—	—	1 001	673	92 322	86 844		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	343 517	266 582	54 703	113 698	\$3 758	15 540	5 205	18	20	—	636	126	64 233	59 429		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	639 255	332 719	62 005	147 846	49 177	25 735	12 437	9 316	20	—	1 235	1 026	114 084	121 253		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	2 194 043	682 358	164 942	445 172	175 390	128 309	104 551	187 107	138 423	167 791	2 831	4 003	275 944	791 346		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	242 589	121 028	43 749	77 546	42 521	22	—	18	20	—	440	—162	47 853	55 929		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	167 890	68 552	8 864	47 864	21 968	66	23	—	—	—	1 705	1 353	29 520	39 560		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	174 705	61 921	8 598	39 343	15 884	42 792	63	20	—	—	2 385	1 938	29 195	44 143		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	161 335	51 957	8 291	33 291	15 884	15 407	36 378	127	—	—	2 825	2 406	24 451	48 240		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	339 652	104 702	19 738	58 244	23 146	19 960	21 921	91 881	78 724	40	3 819	3 169	51 393	103 655		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	411 043	119 897	28 995	75 784	28 664	20 105	17 701	41 133	34 918	76 122	4 389	5 002	40 324	160 170		
\$15,000 or more	400 601	99 509	27 261	72 073	27 255	17 383	16 901	29 179	24 701	91 629	6 644	8 719	34 312	182 132		
Median income	296 258	54 792	19 446	41 027	15 776	12 574	11 564	24 749	\$9 634	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 271	157 497		
Mean income	\$7 079	\$5 721	\$6 314	\$5 843	\$5 617	\$5 588	\$6 443	\$9 110	\$11 946	\$18 475	—	—	\$6 039	\$8 950		
Less than poverty level	\$7 079	\$5 721	\$6 314	\$5 843	\$5 617	\$5 588	\$6 443	\$9 110	\$11 946	\$18 475	—	—	\$6 039	\$8 950		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	367 125	\$6 999	\$7 464	\$7 299	\$7 393	\$7 624	\$8 543	\$2 291	—	—	1 038	709	84 694	79 231		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	246 758	162 119	51 147	99 045	31 758	15 540	5 205	18	20	—	635	137	58 052	54 358		
Negro	493 385	210 587	58 053	129 312	47 925	25 735	12 437	9 316	20	—	1 289	1 075	104 564	111 422		
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	104 211	65 420	3 699	24 570	4 570	2 329	1 118	1 427	532	546	1 278	1 458	6 681	25 294		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	39 374	27 851	1 779	9 744	1 479	—	—	—	—	—	818	1 397	3 915	5 922		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	15 184	9 847	389	3 469	864	—	—	—	—	—	1 315	1 070	962	3 016		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 813	8 338	244	2 445	360	922	—	—	—	—	1 631	1 456	605	2 588		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	8 589	5 045	203	2 138	663	319	524	774	—	—	1 468	1 539	373	2 563		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	11 683	6 681	436	2 568	691	284	213	255	255	—	1 608	1 806	491	3 723		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 885	5 235	396	2 632	401	329	175	240	268	266	2 463	3 246	185	4 029		
\$15,000 or more	4 642	1 787	137	1 121	112	127	69	240	9	280	3 177	5 550	90	2 294		
Median income	2 041	636	115	\$2 732	\$3 933	\$4 760	\$5 329	\$6 844	\$10 205	\$15 000+	—	—	\$1 707	\$4 437		
Mean income	\$2 838	\$2 493	\$2 181	\$3 888	\$5 471	\$6 692	\$7 320	\$10 594	\$10 332	\$17 716	—	—	\$2 319	\$5 660		
Less than poverty level	\$3 882	\$3 302	\$3 770	\$3 888	\$5 471	\$6 692	\$7 320	\$10 594	\$10 332	\$17 716	—	—	\$2 319	\$5 660		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	56 927	38 372	2 366	13 362	1 768	395	287	131	—	—	1 035	800	5 234	9 767		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	67 402	45 015	2 664	16 067	2 223	772	380	281	—	—	1 062	853	5 489	12 711		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm				With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income —	
Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)					
UNITED STATES — Continued															
Rural Farm — Continued															
Negro — Continued															
All families															
89 292	52 787	3 545	22 678	4 414	2 269	1 094	1 427	532	546	1 297	1 507	6 010	23 980		
27 827	17 864	1 645	8 318	—	—	—	—	—	—	803	403	3 382	5 107		
13 753	8 644	369	3 329	1 411	—	—	—	—	—	1 313	1 071	894	2 871		
11 906	7 644	244	2 334	808	876	—	—	—	—	1 617	1 438	559	2 495		
8 198	4 826	203	1 990	360	319	500	—	—	—	1 491	1 548	349	2 415		
11 300	6 357	436	2 523	663	334	213	774	—	—	1 614	1 814	491	3 664		
9 657	5 061	396	2 610	659	284	137	255	255	—	1 458	1 768	185	3 975		
4 426	1 771	137	1 121	401	329	175	158	268	266	2 423	3 246	60	2 294		
2 025	620	115	453	112	127	69	240	9	280	3 177	5 550	90	1 159		
33 258	22 987	\$2 346	\$2 907	\$3 985	\$4 810	\$5 441	\$6 844	\$10 205	\$15 000+	—	—	\$1 777	\$4 628		
\$4 288	\$3 760	\$3 918	\$4 075	\$5 534	\$6 761	\$7 392	\$10 594	\$10 332	\$17 716	—	—	\$2 462	\$5 850		
46 817	29 625	2 279	12 086	1 768	641	287	131	—	—	1 046	835	4 727	9 086		
35 308	22 838	1 905	9 152	1 018	395	—	—	—	—	947	652	3 951	6 100		
55 695	34 881	2 530	14 656	2 195	772	380	281	—	—	1 075	888	4 928	11 911		
Persons of Spanish Origin															
All families and unrelated individuals															
37 538	22 781	1 711	5 638	1 504	1 133	1 033	1 374	1 077	1 287	2 020	3 395	2 741	8 533		
7 497	6 159	507	831	—	—	—	—	—	—	391	274	620	575		
4 404	3 073	131	716	557	—	—	—	—	—	1 697	1 375	380	605		
3 348	2 399	77	530	149	338	210	—	—	—	1 672	1 494	315	618		
5 646	3 356	132	742	105	237	259	864	18	—	2 310	2 025	107	533		
4 803	2 282	345	941	196	79	104	234	594	—	3 949	3 150	517	1 068		
4 232	1 528	318	843	188	117	257	123	260	560	1 946	3 142	379	1 068		
2 861	475	143	625	123	207	203	153	205	727	3 019	4 113	295	1 840		
\$4 634	\$3 600	\$6 250	\$5 895	\$4 438	\$4 964	\$8 370	\$6 590	\$9 629	\$15 000+	4 468	7 783	128	1 688		
\$6 326	\$4 617	\$6 612	\$7 460	\$6 543	\$8 279	\$10 491	\$8 377	\$10 983	\$19 823	—	—	\$4 519	\$8 620		
10 981	8 542	579	1 280	363	180	21	16	—	—	1 001	591	\$5 203	\$9 988		
7 477	6 023	476	712	243	23	—	—	—	—	706	134	1 095	1 036		
14 673	11 411	639	1 694	487	291	45	106	—	—	1 172	945	803	1 522		
All families															
29 701	15 625	1 692	5 268	1 477	1 067	921	1 350	1 035	1 266	2 053	3 448	2 508	8 266		
3 485	2 273	488	724	—	—	—	—	—	—	327	219	543	550		
2 994	1 802	58	604	530	—	—	—	—	—	1 782	1 411	380	516		
3 451	2 454	131	423	149	294	142	—	—	—	1 738	1 458	271	530		
2 891	1 964	77	388	105	215	236	840	18	—	1 992	1 845	60	511		
5 248	3 005	132	742	196	79	104	234	574	—	3 652	3 118	493	1 068		
4 680	2 179	345	941	186	117	236	123	238	539	1 925	3 110	359	1 606		
4 130	1 512	318	821	188	155	236	123	205	727	2 904	4 054	274	1 797		
2 822	436	143	625	123	207	203	153	205	727	4 468	7 783	128	1 688		
\$5 773	\$4 654	\$6 394	\$6 334	\$4 567	\$5 620	\$9 380	\$6 607	\$9 611	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 000	\$8 790		
\$7 361	\$5 697	\$6 798	\$7 782	\$6 615	\$8 569	\$11 018	\$8 433	\$10 991	\$19 985	1 018	667	\$5 398	\$10 173		
7 284	4 971	560	1 173	363	180	21	16	—	—	715	265	1 018	1 011		
10 147	7 011	620	1 587	487	291	45	106	—	—	1 195	1 015	765	1 439		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>ALABAMA</b>																
<b>Total</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	1 114 882	1 068 416	5 893	24 328	5 176	2 422	2 178	3 273	1 691	1 505	1 426	2 013	6 558	33 331		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	244 642	238 285	1 446	4 889	22	—	—	—	—	—	709	202	2 390	3 115		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	89 143	85 164	282	2 436	1 261	—	—	—	—	—	1 402	1 146	1 002	2 199		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	80 102	77 224	261	1 505	448	664	701	—	—	—	1 566	1 335	626	1 630		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	76 340	73 213	318	1 598	354	156	272	1 521	972	—	1 559	2 043	572	2 128		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	149 332	142 583	607	3 262	715	372	406	562	—	—	1 697	2 008	1 029	4 729		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	194 473	185 567	1 075	4 441	1 032	418	505	622	516	554	1 522	2 546	319	6 808		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	180 630	172 585	1 010	3 687	602	549	505	622	203	951	1 634	2 546	319	6 808		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	100 220	93 795	894	2 510	742	263	294	568	951	—	1 847	4 144	176	5 598		
\$10,000 or more	\$5 900	\$5 846	\$7 091	\$6 064	\$6 407	\$7 136	\$7 857	\$7 617	\$9 610	\$15 000+	—	—	\$2 887	\$8 206		
Median income	\$7 122	\$7 058	\$8 591	\$7 424	\$8 115	\$8 926	\$9 352	\$10 316	\$11 238	\$21 015	948	613	\$3 657	\$9 731		
Less than poverty level	293 480	283 899	1 713	6 494	1 002	269	65	38	—	—	784	328	3 388	3 352		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	215 663	208 865	1 528	4 774	426	45	25	—	—	—	1 035	776	2 508	3 528		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	367 243	354 821	1 990	8 158	1 512	523	123	95	21	—	—	—	3 914	6 584		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	873 829	829 961	5 720	22 375	5 039	2 318	2 109	3 194	1 644	1 469	1 450	2 034	5 952	31 713		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	100 460	95 107	1 397	3 934	1 22	—	—	—	—	—	651	125	1 941	2 710		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	62 689	59 055	243	2 130	1 261	—	—	—	—	—	1 478	1 202	1 002	1 943		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	62 327	59 683	261	1 336	421	626	—	—	—	—	1 589	1 314	588	1 461		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	61 855	58 935	318	1 492	322	156	632	—	—	—	1 531	1 584	530	2 022		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	132 583	126 112	607	3 087	715	348	272	1 442	945	—	1 703	2 034	972	4 530		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	182 310	173 591	1 054	4 331	1 003	418	406	562	516	554	1 527	2 010	444	6 964		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	174 085	166 195	946	3 596	602	549	505	622	183	915	1 668	2 590	319	6 653		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	97 520	91 283	894	2 469	693	221	294	568	183	915	1 802	4 002	156	5 430		
\$10,000 or more	\$7 280	\$7 278	\$7 097	\$6 487	\$6 380	\$7 208	\$8 112	\$7 827	\$9 610	\$15 000+	—	—	\$3 056	\$8 374		
Median income	\$8 351	\$8 327	\$8 669	\$7 777	\$8 058	\$8 915	\$9 519	\$10 421	\$11 198	\$19 970	949	610	\$3 793	\$9 877		
Less than poverty level	182 459	173 816	1 664	5 605	1 002	269	65	38	—	—	766	310	2 939	4 432		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	126 542	120 369	1 479	4 198	426	45	25	—	—	—	1 050	789	3 159	3 159		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	242 017	230 675	1 922	7 146	1 512	523	123	95	21	—	—	—	3 465	6 145		
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>																
Less than \$2,000	17 270	1 133	1 301	5 103	2 260	1 272	1 250	2 424	1 359	1 168	2 737	3 688	5 111	6 655		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 284	344	817	2 101	22	—	—	—	—	—	622	194	1 436	1 115		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 254	99	19	1 003	1 133	—	—	—	—	—	2 049	1 636	920	741		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 485	111	109	545	196	524	—	—	—	—	2 168	1 950	524	538		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 481	137	152	436	113	139	504	—	—	—	2 743	2 456	424	688		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 658	59	51	433	373	228	191	1 323	—	—	5 036	3 773	953	958		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 749	117	99	377	247	313	263	480	853	—	5 071	4 701	402	1 102		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 012	182	36	146	132	68	223	345	387	493	6 797	6 483	296	880		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 347	84	18	62	44	—	69	276	119	675	10 000+	12 188	156	633		
\$10,000 or more	\$5 099	\$4 091	\$1 592	\$2 449	\$2 978	\$4 806	\$6 267	\$6 832	\$9 390	\$15 000+	—	—	\$3 381	\$5 513		
Median income	\$6 536	\$6 444	\$2 338	\$3 532	\$4 506	\$5 552	\$7 394	\$9 077	\$10 922	\$18 132	1 105	887	\$4 056	\$7 309		
Less than poverty level	5 389	476	918	2 786	859	247	65	38	—	—	802	456	2 370	1 728		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	3 771	341	860	2 134	388	23	25	—	—	—	1 275	1 130	1 643	1 276		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	6 815	573	943	3 417	1 221	422	123	95	21	—	—	—	2 854	2 306		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm			ALABAMA — Continued													
Total			Total — Continued													
Negro			Negro													
All families and unrelated individuals			All families and unrelated individuals													
Less than \$2,000			253 038	246 742	840	4 576	586	67	60	67	38	42	1 001	807	947	4 500
\$2,000 to \$2,999			92 580	90 099	514	1 967	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	225	781	1 350
\$3,000 to \$3,999			29 884	28 780	127	726	251	—	—	—	—	—	1 171	848	120	727
\$4,000 to \$4,999			26 702	26 179	43	351	107	—	—	—	—	—	1 245	916	—	350
\$5,000 to \$6,999			22 308	21 877	23	370	38	—	—	—	—	—	1 041	819	—	418
\$7,000 to \$9,999			33 186	32 487	79	499	99	—	—	—	—	—	1 085	899	—	677
\$10,000 to \$14,999			28 675	28 077	38	441	58	—	—	—	—	—	1 184	899	—	560
\$15,000 or more			14 672	14 372	36	104	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	282	136
Median income			5 031	4 871	—	118	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Mean income			\$3 152	\$3 172	\$1 673	\$2 442	\$3 393	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 213	\$3 494
Less than poverty level			\$4 135	\$4 144	\$1 967	\$3 582	\$4 580	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 295	\$4 554
Less than 75 percent of poverty level			127 018	123 330	674	2 762	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	432	882	2 199
Less than 125 percent of poverty level			98 078	94 953	602	2 392	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	361	807	1 779
Less than 125 percent of poverty level			151 954	147 689	744	3 194	305	—	—	—	—	—	—	464	901	2 705
All families			185 780	179 970	841	4 109	586	67	60	67	38	42	1 005	830	767	4 269
Less than \$2,000			44 581	42 493	495	1 593	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	181	601	1 192
\$2,000 to \$2,999			23 459	22 448	127	633	251	—	—	—	—	—	1 196	849	120	654
\$3,000 to \$3,999			21 800	21 277	43	351	107	—	—	—	—	—	1 245	916	—	350
\$4,000 to \$4,999			19 320	18 889	23	370	38	—	—	—	—	—	1 041	819	—	418
\$5,000 to \$6,999			30 338	29 639	79	499	99	—	—	—	—	—	1 085	899	—	677
\$7,000 to \$9,999			27 091	26 493	38	441	58	—	—	—	—	—	1 184	899	—	560
\$10,000 to \$14,999			14 299	13 999	36	104	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 236	22	282
\$15,000 or more			4 892	4 732	—	118	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	136
Median income			\$4 158	\$4 199	\$1 699	\$2 729	\$3 393	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 276	\$3 824
Mean income			\$4 983	\$5 015	\$2 015	\$3 856	\$4 580	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 484	\$4 719
Less than poverty level			86 189	82 894	655	2 388	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	428	702	2 041
Less than 75 percent of poverty level			63 724	60 939	583	2 071	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	782	627	1 652
Less than 125 percent of poverty level			106 573	102 756	725	2 765	305	—	—	—	—	—	—	857	721	2 512
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers			2 324	99	446	1 300	335	—	60	22	38	24	1 026	1 212	586	1 155
Less than \$2,000			1 025	29	329	667	—	—	—	—	—	—	507	186	420	442
\$2,000 to \$2,999			524	—	—	273	251	—	—	—	—	—	1 919	1 536	120	194
\$3,000 to \$3,999			191	22	43	81	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80
\$4,000 to \$4,999			165	24	23	105	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128
\$5,000 to \$6,999			184	24	32	80	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138
\$7,000 to \$9,999			155	—	19	75	—	—	23	22	38	—	—	—	22	117
\$10,000 to \$14,999			56	—	—	19	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
\$15,000 or more			24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income			\$2 261	—	\$1 356	\$1 949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Mean income			\$2 964	—	\$1 311	\$2 618	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 395	\$2 698
Less than poverty level			1 661	—	404	2 973	209	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 809	\$3 650
Less than 75 percent of poverty level			1 349	—	372	2 860	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	670	521	744
Less than 125 percent of poverty level			1 842	99	404	1 079	260	—	—	—	—	—	—	867	446	599
Less than 125 percent of poverty level			1 842	99	404	1 079	260	—	—	—	—	—	—	867	446	599
Less than 125 percent of poverty level			1 842	99	404	1 079	260	—	—	—	—	—	—	867	446	599

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
<b>United States</b>														
<b>States</b>														
<b>Rural nonfarm</b>														
<b>Rural farm</b>														
<b>ALABAMA—Continued</b>														
<b>Rural Nonfarm</b>														
<b>All Races</b>														
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>														
Less than \$2,000	378 823	365 692	1 936	7 471	1 196	495	476	717	369	471	1 240	1 723	1 826	9 409
\$2,000 to \$2,999	89 813	87 689	595	1 529	—	—	—	—	—	—	612	163	763	1 058
\$3,000 to \$3,999	33 535	32 323	101	819	292	183	—	—	—	—	1 234	980	205	1 760
\$4,000 to \$4,999	30 619	29 630	106	514	186	—	—	—	—	—	1 512	1 319	161	530
\$5,000 to \$5,999	28 689	27 855	134	473	99	109	109	359	—	—	1 197	1 207	89	671
\$6,000 to \$6,999	57 462	55 444	244	1 109	130	102	152	110	279	—	1 380	1 601	261	1 502
\$7,000 to \$9,999	70 665	68 283	247	1 325	183	86	79	181	—	—	1 425	1 949	157	1 911
\$10,000 to \$14,999	51 328	49 096	335	1 153	129	86	66	203	—	—	1 355	2 240	107	1 886
\$15,000 or more	16 712	15 372	174	549	177	19	62	268	—	—	1 807	4 408	83	1 091
Median income	\$5 235	\$5 193	\$5 262	\$5 722	\$5 323	\$5 892	\$8 086	\$6 997	...	\$15,000+	...	...	\$2 732	\$7 288
Less than poverty level	\$5 978	\$5 926	\$6 693	\$6 693	\$8 067	\$6 897	\$8 884	\$8 944	...	\$17 424	...	...	\$3 832	\$8 271
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	127 318	123 938	732	2 229	331	22	25	22	—	—	860	559	989	1 753
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	94 808	92 302	666	1 715	78	41	25	43	21	—	685	305	699	1 365
	157 661	153 090	878	2 874	497	196	62	—	—	—	980	773	1 234	2 619
<b>All families</b>														
Less than \$2,000	320 238	307 715	1 917	6 921	1 196	495	476	698	369	451	1 256	1 736	1 811	9 082
\$2,000 to \$2,999	48 130	46 304	576	1 250	—	—	—	—	—	—	540	64	387	980
\$3,000 to \$3,999	28 264	27 169	101	702	292	183	—	—	—	—	1 272	1 017	205	665
\$4,000 to \$4,999	27 328	26 335	106	498	186	—	—	—	—	—	1 528	1 334	161	514
\$5,000 to \$5,999	26 064	25 230	134	473	99	109	109	340	—	—	1 197	1 207	89	671
\$6,000 to \$6,999	54 549	52 643	244	1 016	130	102	74	110	279	—	1 396	1 622	242	1 409
\$7,000 to \$9,999	68 885	66 503	247	1 325	183	86	152	181	—	—	1 425	1 949	157	1 911
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50 544	48 357	335	1 108	129	86	79	203	—	—	1 369	2 269	107	1 841
\$15,000 or more	16 474	15 154	174	549	177	19	62	248	—	—	1 771	4 171	63	1 091
Median income	\$6 712	\$6 094	\$5 340	\$6 058	\$5 323	\$5 892	\$8 086	\$7 245	...	\$15,000+	...	...	\$3 084	\$7 474
Less than poverty level	\$6 715	\$6 678	\$6 400	\$6 970	\$8 067	\$6 897	\$8 884	\$9 023	...	\$17 308	...	...	\$3 920	\$8 404
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	88 321	85 239	713	1 950	331	22	25	22	—	—	850	538	813	1 675
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	61 798	59 439	647	1 587	78	41	25	43	21	—	672	288	586	1 344
	115 312	111 096	859	2 538	497	196	62	—	—	—	985	768	1 058	2 506
<b>Rural Farm</b>														
<b>All Races</b>														
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>														
Less than \$2,000	48 851	22 641	2 805	12 673	3 518	1 612	1 488	2 238	1 117	759	1 626	2 238	4 426	17 630
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 828	7 061	758	2 987	22	—	—	—	—	—	754	237	1 557	1 678
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 911	2 265	181	1 496	969	—	—	—	—	—	1 527	1 230	797	1 374
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 647	2 408	133	877	262	460	530	—	—	—	1 672	1 462	444	964
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 375	7 777	162	1 849	255	137	173	1 052	—	—	1 895	1 888	421	1 159
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 019	6 604	279	1 668	524	246	254	389	—	—	2 046	2 435	680	2 573
\$7,000 to \$9,999	8 337	7 604	604	2 420	763	279	254	396	628	—	1 706	2 206	287	4 154
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 025	6 002	368	1 823	412	419	346	401	—	—	2 050	3 033	191	3 719
\$15,000 or more	3 244	3 814	320	553	311	71	185	429	—	—	3 437	5 575	49	2 009
Median income	\$5 268	\$3 828	\$6 208	\$5 153	\$5 958	\$6 699	\$7 484	\$7 517	\$9 668	\$15,000+	...	...	\$2 823	\$7 771
Less than poverty level	\$6 387	\$5 194	\$7 034	\$6 050	\$6 785	\$7 612	\$8 736	\$9 955	\$10 859	\$19 089	...	...	\$3 386	\$8 412
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	14 014	8 396	888	3 775	671	23	40	16	—	—	1 018	678	2 329	2 558
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	10 275	6 355	789	2 760	348	23	40	—	—	—	849	356	1 739	1 702
	17 287	10 164	1 019	4 670	1 015	306	61	52	—	—	1 089	815	2 589	3 401

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
ALABAMA—Continued Rural Farm — Continued All Races — Continued	44 242	19 168	2 715	11 907	3 430	1 574	1 419	2 200	1 070	759	1 650	2 269	4 082	17 087
	7 726	4 495	728	2 481	22	—	—	—	—	—	716	183	1 331	1 457
	2,000 to \$2,999	142	1 392	969	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 594	1 277	797	1 278
	3 378	2 219	133	1 779	235	422	—	—	—	—	1 594	1 277	797	1 278
	3 432	2 612	162	828	223	137	461	—	—	—	1 673	1 410	406	866
	6 479	2 612	279	1 631	524	246	173	—	—	—	1 796	1 795	379	1 138
	8 190	2 930	583	2 420	754	279	254	389	601	—	2 045	2 412	642	2 536
	7 025	2 602	368	1 823	412	419	185	401	329	330	1 692	2 188	287	4 104
	3 224	814	320	553	311	71	185	401	140	429	3 296	5 552	49	3 719
	5 863	4 614	\$6 380	\$5 581	\$6 015	\$6 854	\$7 892	\$7 663	\$9 671	\$15 000+	—	—	\$2 891	\$7 927
	\$6 852	\$5 850	\$7 172	\$6 318	\$6 824	\$7 714	\$8 954	\$10 021	\$10 781	\$19 089	—	—	\$3 500	\$8 569
	11 241	6 113	858	3 315	6 671	228	40	16	—	—	1 030	688	2 103	2 383
	7 973	4 423	759	2 420	348	23	—	—	—	—	840	343	1 539	1 574
	14 182	7 614	970	4 164	1 015	306	61	52	—	—	1 112	840	2 363	3 161
ALASKA Total All Races	105 989	105 493	87	232	16	39	40	—	23	59	1 388	3 489	—	420
	14 601	14 585	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
	2,000 to \$2,999	7 905	22	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
	3,000 to \$3,999	6 010	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	4,000 to \$4,999	5 083	—	52	16	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5,000 to \$6,999	10 889	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7,000 to \$9,999	13 581	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$10,000 to \$14,999	20 906	21	22	—	21	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	16
	\$15,000 or more	26 638	44	101	—	—	20	—	23	38	—	—	—	18
	Median income	\$8 866	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
	Less than poverty level	\$10 448	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	207
	Less than 75 percent of poverty level	11 901	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$14 766
	Less than 125 percent of poverty level	9 036	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$16 137
All families	66 692	66 364	65	123	—	18	40	—	23	59	—	—	—	22
	2 879	2 879	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	268
	2,000 to \$2,999	1 804	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	3,000 to \$3,999	2 074	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	4,000 to \$4,999	2 775	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5,000 to \$6,999	6 971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7,000 to \$9,999	9 324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$10,000 to \$14,999	16 181	21	22	—	18	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	18
	\$15,000 or more	24 374	44	101	—	—	20	—	23	38	—	—	—	43
	Median income	\$12 308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	207
	Less than poverty level	\$13 518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Less than 75 percent of poverty level	6 266	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Less than 125 percent of poverty level	4 202	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

<div> <div> <div>United States</div> <div>States</div> <div>Rural nonfarm</div> <div>Rural farm</div> </div> <div>ALASKA—Continued</div> <div>Total—Continued</div> <div>All Races—Continued</div> <div> <div>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</div> <div>Less than \$2,000</div> <div>\$2,000 to \$2,999</div> <div>\$3,000 to \$3,999</div> <div>\$4,000 to \$4,999</div> <div>\$5,000 to \$6,999</div> <div>\$7,000 to \$9,999</div> <div>\$10,000 to \$14,999</div> <div>\$15,000 or more</div> <div>Median income</div> <div>Mean income</div> <div>Less than poverty level</div> <div>Less than 75 percent of poverty level</div> <div>Less than 125 percent of poverty level</div> </div> <div>Rural Nonfarm</div> <div>All Races</div> <div> <div>All families and unrelated individuals</div> <div>Less than \$2,000</div> <div>\$2,000 to \$2,999</div> <div>\$3,000 to \$3,999</div> <div>\$4,000 to \$4,999</div> <div>\$5,000 to \$6,999</div> <div>\$7,000 to \$9,999</div> <div>\$10,000 to \$14,999</div> <div>\$15,000 or more</div> <div>Median income</div> <div>Mean income</div> <div>Less than poverty level</div> <div>Less than 75 percent of poverty level</div> <div>Less than 125 percent of poverty level</div> </div> <div>All families</div> <div> <div>Less than \$2,000</div> <div>\$2,000 to \$2,999</div> <div>\$3,000 to \$3,999</div> <div>\$4,000 to \$4,999</div> <div>\$5,000 to \$6,999</div> <div>\$7,000 to \$9,999</div> <div>\$10,000 to \$14,999</div> <div>\$15,000 or more</div> <div>Median income</div> <div>Mean income</div> <div>Less than poverty level</div> <div>Less than 75 percent of poverty level</div> <div>Less than 125 percent of poverty level</div> </div> </div>													
Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income								Form self-employment income—			
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
60	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	40	...	...	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	...	...	—	19
19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	...	...	—	...
...	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	...
...	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	...
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48 821	48 536	17	190	—	—	20	—	—	40	...	...	—	264
6 665	6 665	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	25
3 174	3 149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	52
2 627	2 627	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	16
2 088	2 036	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	18
5 032	5 016	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	22
5 855	5 837	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	131
10 558	10 515	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	21	...	...	—	...
12 822	12 691	17	75	—	—	20	—	—	19	...	...	—	...
\$9 472	\$9 454	...	...	—	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	...
\$10 606	\$10 571	...	...	—	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	...
7 291	7 291	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 468	5 468	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 281	9 281	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32 352	32 160	17	97	—	—	20	—	—	40	...	...	—	171
1 756	1 756	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
1 093	1 093	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
1 221	1 221	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
1 230	1 230	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
3 036	3 036	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
3 913	3 895	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
8 434	8 391	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	21	...	...	—	18
11 669	11 538	17	75	—	—	20	—	—	19	...	...	—	131
\$12 328	\$12 294	...	...	—	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	...
\$13 148	\$13 092	...	...	—	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	...
4 184	4 184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 779	2 779	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 542	5 542	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income								Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
<b>United States</b>												
<b>States</b>												
<b>Rural nonfarm</b>												
<b>Rural farm</b>												
<b>ALASKA—Continued</b>												
<b>Rural Farm</b>												
<b>All Races</b>												
All families and unrelated individuals	304	263	21	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	21
Less than \$2,000	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$6,999	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	78	57	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
\$15,000 or more	102	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than poverty level	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>All families</b>	267	226	21	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	21
Less than \$2,000	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$6,999	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	61	40	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
\$15,000 or more	102	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than poverty level	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>ARIZONA</b>												
<b>Total</b>												
<b>All Races</b>												
All families and unrelated individuals	593 691	583 759	1 193	4 475	884	453	320	685	572	1 350	1 029	7 157
Less than \$2,000	95 994	95 244	340	410	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	504
\$2,000 to \$2,999	39 644	39 210	54	273	141	—	—	—	—	—	99	246
\$3,000 to \$3,999	36 821	36 414	54	200	86	67	—	—	—	—	67	237
\$4,000 to \$4,999	36 028	35 640	36	226	32	—	94	—	—	—	73	262
\$5,000 to \$6,999	73 777	72 795	139	478	72	63	50	180	—	—	158	710
\$7,000 to \$9,999	104 662	102 941	122	976	128	60	82	149	263	23	180	1 286
\$10,000 to \$14,999	121 624	119 470	139	975	188	84	82	171	151	344	153	1 635
\$15,000 or more	85 141	82 045	343	917	237	179	94	185	158	983	168	2 277
Median income	\$7 418	\$7 367	\$7 184	\$8 999	\$9 602	\$12 173	...	\$10 395	\$10 762	\$15 000+	\$6 829	\$11 020
Less than poverty level	\$8 758	\$8 672	\$13 717	\$10 845	\$11 794	\$12 850	...	\$14 025	\$14 478	\$23 330	\$7 728	\$14 816
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	101 342	100 304	388	586	41	23	—	—	—	—	172	766
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	73 135	72 393	340	379	23	45	30	39	—	—	131	544
	130 893	129 324	472	837	146	—	—	—	—	—	272	1 075

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment.



4 Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
Total	Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source		Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
ARIZONA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
All families														
437 579	428 586	1 130	4 017	791	453	283	685	456	1 178	1 676	3 278	847	6 648	
27 404	26 871	295	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	358	
19 629	19 300	20	208	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	181	
21 867	21 483	54	177	86	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	214	
25 120	24 876	36	151	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	36	187	
57 035	56 078	139	453	72	63	50	180	—	—	—	—	158	685	
91 112	89 473	122	933	128	60	82	149	224	23	1 499	1 392	141	243	
113 948	111 908	139	958	188	84	94	171	90	328	1 495	2 167	137	1 598	
81 464	78 597	325	899	216	179	94	185	142	827	2 970	6 107	97	2 182	
99 230	99 202	\$7 516	\$9 513	\$10 226	\$12 173	—	\$10 395	\$10 222	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 386	\$11 427	
\$10 537	\$10 458	\$14 298	\$11 546	\$12 298	\$12 850	—	\$14 025	\$15 122	\$23 271	—	—	\$6 811	\$15 308	
51 737	50 857	343	473	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	641	
35 149	34 532	295	299	23	45	30	39	—	—	91	—593	131	419	
71 572	70 180	427	724	127	—	—	—	—	—	744	23	253	950	
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
3 389	550	335	367	264	273	90	391	281	838	5 463	6 538	779	1 058	
408	53	259	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	200	
155	—	—	54	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	54	
133	23	—	—	43	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	
125	25	—	62	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	17	62	
439	87	21	64	53	22	30	162	—	—	—	—	140	138	
436	93	—	19	23	21	22	85	172	23	—	—	110	63	
771	106	—	54	44	43	22	124	90	288	8 517	7 515	137	287	
922	163	55	18	—	120	—	20	19	527	10 000+	13 421	97	254	
\$9 990	\$9 806	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 350	\$10 209	
\$11 143	\$13 130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$18 792	—	—	\$6 792	\$9 878	
546	53	259	170	41	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	274	
467	53	259	132	23	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	236	
765	76	259	212	104	—	30	39	—	—	807	115	253	316	
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
103 544	100 986	397	1 061	220	42	70	223	180	365	1 663	3 206	333	1 670	
19 398	19 006	213	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	306	
7 844	7 687	20	97	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	91	
7 662	7 528	26	64	23	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	90	
7 150	7 049	36	48	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	17	84	
13 524	13 313	20	81	23	—	30	57	—	—	—	—	57	124	
18 399	17 703	22	362	23	21	23	85	142	23	1 801	3 090	102	446	
17 915	17 558	21	141	41	21	23	64	38	87	10 000	9 032	32	270	
11 652	11 142	39	89	72	—	—	17	—	255	—	—	41	259	
\$6 437	\$6 386	—	\$7 510	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$7 942	
\$7 797	\$7 757	—	\$7 468	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$8 623	
23 779	23 241	233	282	23	—	—	—	—	—	256	—	44	447	
17 682	17 238	213	208	23	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	44	353	
29 799	29 003	279	385	63	—	30	39	—	—	619	—504	102	570	

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970 — Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
ARIZONA — Continued																
Rural Nonfarm — Continued																
All Races — Continued																
All families																
Less than \$2,000	80 534	78 189	352	982	201	42	53	223	164	328	1 671	3 275	260	1 564		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 461	8 169	168	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	224		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 625	4 511	20	73	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 422	5 288	26	64	23	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	90		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 707	5 623	36	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 345	11 134	20	81	23	—	30	57	—	—	—	—	57	124		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	16 843	16 147	22	362	41	21	—	85	142	23	1 801	3 090	102	446		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	16 893	16 552	21	141	21	—	23	64	—	71	—	—	16	270		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	11 238	10 765	39	89	72	—	—	17	22	234	9 659	8 798	20	259		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11 238	10 765	39	89	72	—	—	17	22	234	9 659	8 798	20	259		
\$15,000 or more	7 838	7 812	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$8 798		
Median income	\$7 071	\$7 838	—	\$7 837	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$9 201		
Mean income	\$9 071	\$9 048	—	\$7 973	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$9 201		
Less than poverty level	15 517	15 061	188	245	23	—	—	—	—	—	327	-1 306	44	365		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	11 099	10 737	168	171	23	—	—	—	—	—	653	-277	83	271		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	20 324	19 629	234	348	44	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	488		
Rural Farm																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	5 834	4 001	287	437	219	143	17	163	113	454	2 879	5 714	517	944		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 305	1 139	110	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	46		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	361	291	—	12	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	12		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	393	370	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	352	257	—	78	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	17	—		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 026	657	39	173	30	22	—	105	—	—	—	—	83	242		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	852	624	38	47	48	19	—	18	58	—	—	—	58	152		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	801	400	40	47	38	43	—	20	55	158	7 682	6 109	103	188		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	744	263	60	24	45	36	—	20	—	296	10000+	12 849	88	226		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	744	263	60	24	45	36	—	20	—	296	10000+	12 849	88	226		
\$15,000 or more	\$5 986	\$4 780	—	\$5 838	—	—	—	—	—	\$15000+	—	—	—	\$8 855		
Median income	\$7 903	\$6 277	—	\$6 755	—	—	—	—	—	\$20 531	—	—	—	\$11 321		
Less than poverty level	1 706	1 490	110	88	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$8 855		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	1 389	1 244	110	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$11 321		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 023	1 694	110	159	38	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$8 855		
All families																
Less than \$2,000	4 944	3 273	287	388	219	143	17	163	74	400	2 779	5 259	443	909		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	842	709	110	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	46		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	322	252	—	12	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	12		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	341	318	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	205	126	—	62	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	17	—		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 026	657	39	173	30	22	—	105	—	—	—	—	83	242		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	751	562	38	47	48	19	—	18	55	158	7 682	6 109	103	188		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	787	386	40	47	38	43	—	20	55	242	10000+	11 614	33	207		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	690	263	60	24	45	36	—	20	—	242	10000+	11 614	33	207		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	690	263	60	24	45	36	—	20	—	242	10000+	11 614	33	207		
\$15,000 or more	\$6 505	\$5 705	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$15000+	—	—	—	\$8 880		
Median income	\$8 479	\$7 097	—	\$7 097	—	—	—	—	—	\$19 057	—	—	—	\$10 842		
Less than poverty level	1 263	1 080	110	55	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$8 880		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	1 038	893	110	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$10 842		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 560	1 264	110	126	38	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$10 842		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

6 Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
<b>ARKANSAS</b>														
Total	655 646	607 216	6 271	20 074	5 688	3 368	2 408	3 857	2 991	3 773	1 788	2 965	7 635	30 537
All Races	162 090	156 148	1 864	4 078	—	—	—	—	—	—	544	—263	1 981	3 312
All families and unrelated individuals	60 968	56 661	460	2 399	1 448	—	—	—	—	—	1 412	1 125	1 067	2 153
Less than \$2,000	54 165	50 353	293	1 819	627	923	—	—	—	—	1 609	1 444	644	2 137
\$2,000 to \$2,999	49 217	45 719	443	1 542	378	384	903	—	—	—	1 891	1 978	684	1 978
\$3,000 to \$3,999	93 314	86 047	884	3 091	812	526	407	1 547	—	—	1 779	2 110	1 091	4 889
\$4,000 to \$4,999	108 311	98 959	1 081	3 254	1 141	732	450	700	1 716	1 621	2 299	2 997	957	6 376
\$5,000 to \$9,999	84 647	76 691	706	2 523	840	450	351	632	765	2 152	2 892	4 276	790	4 398
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42 934	36 638	542	1 368	442	353	297	88	510	—	5 462	8 025	421	5 294
\$15,000 or more	\$5 030	\$4 885	\$5 175	\$5 129	\$5 963	\$6 433	\$6 479	\$8 170	\$9 615	\$15,000+	—	—	\$4 183	\$7 376
Mean income	\$4 306	\$4 125	\$6 749	\$6 446	\$7 886	\$8 673	\$8 853	\$10 690	\$11 740	\$19 370	833	318	\$4 990	\$9 322
Less than poverty level	190 427	181 534	2 303	5 151	7 885	410	24	21	—	—	535	—217	2 118	4 617
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	137 658	131 773	2 012	3 485	2 688	96	302	115	—	—	974	588	3 534	3 219
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	240 392	228 403	2 639	6 896	1 359	678	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 529
All families	505 260	459 389	6 041	18 850	5 094	3 229	2 307	3 793	2 949	3 608	1 793	3 005	7 010	29 264
Less than \$2,000	63 639	58 485	1 736	3 438	—	—	—	—	—	—	496	—349	1 767	2 961
\$2,000 to \$2,999	45 533	41 810	437	2 086	1 200	907	—	—	—	—	1 366	1 066	819	1 946
\$3,000 to \$3,999	43 549	39 969	396	1 759	518	384	863	—	—	—	1 385	1 445	628	2 030
\$4,000 to \$4,999	41 947	38 548	291	1 504	357	384	370	1 504	—	—	1 873	1 972	644	1 940
\$5,000 to \$6,999	83 497	76 537	852	2 979	767	488	426	978	1 698	—	2 258	3 009	939	6 103
\$7,000 to \$9,999	102 984	93 923	1 081	3 193	996	689	426	700	741	1 535	2 816	4 187	765	5 377
\$10,000 to \$14,999	82 555	74 726	706	2 523	840	433	297	611	510	2 073	5 398	7 971	400	4 226
\$15,000 or more	41 526	35 991	542	1 368	416	328	297	88	510	—	—	—	\$4 452	\$7 528
Mean income	\$6 388	\$6 330	\$5 377	\$5 428	\$6 231	\$6 326	\$6 570	\$8 204	\$9 605	\$15,000+	—	—	\$5 174	\$9 498
Less than poverty level	\$7 478	\$7 347	\$6 947	\$6 705	\$7 972	\$8 569	\$8 981	\$10 723	\$11 756	\$19 529	842	320	2 670	4 365
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	112 684	104 438	2 175	4 632	885	410	123	21	—	—	523	—236	1 904	3 048
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	74 822	69 362	1 903	3 169	268	96	24	—	—	—	980	595	3 250	3 048
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	153 650	142 505	2 511	6 250	1 289	678	302	115	—	—	—	—	—	6 165
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers	20 929	2 148	1 606	4 055	2 269	1 912	1 376	2 742	2 129	2 692	3 764	4 750	5 629	6 419
Less than \$2,000	2 883	406	875	1 602	—	—	—	—	—	—	455	—487	1 303	895
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 679	112	149	619	799	738	—	—	—	—	2 019	1 493	627	491
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 729	302	61	340	288	297	664	—	—	—	3 033	2 374	527	360
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 854	193	106	332	262	297	—	—	—	—	3 439	2 775	511	514
\$5,000 to \$6,999	3 272	293	201	509	389	329	248	1 303	—	—	4 248	3 474	911	1 201
\$7,000 to \$9,999	3 813	321	99	353	362	328	266	743	1 341	—	5 910	5 187	712	1 203
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 461	383	45	259	108	163	155	532	530	1 286	8 568	7 476	722	1 089
\$15,000 or more	2 238	138	70	41	61	57	43	164	258	1 406	10,000+	13 622	316	666
Mean income	\$6 418	\$5 416	\$1 835	\$2 687	\$4 181	\$4 734	\$5 194	\$7 275	\$9 381	\$15,000+	—	—	\$4 700	\$6 581
Less than poverty level	\$7 686	\$6 773	\$2 169	\$3 904	\$5 105	\$6 497	\$7 226	\$8 609	\$10 776	\$17 273	1 029	499	\$5 402	\$8 201
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	4 739	625	1 052	1 974	653	328	106	21	—	—	1 029	499	2 044	1 327
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	3 252	518	969	1 446	222	73	24	—	—	—	551	—278	1 394	999
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	5 920	785	1 108	2 323	839	534	259	72	—	—	1 257	852	2 427	1 668

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
ARKANSAS—Continued																
Rural Nonfarm																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	249 166	237 976	1 785	4 291	1 147	747	617	779	635	1 189	1 776	3 275	1 672	6 827		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	65 536	64 037	632	867	—	—	—	—	—	—	272	—640	524	804		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	25 926	25 031	82	543	270	—	—	—	—	—	1 347	998	168	521		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 014	21 361	82	327	89	155	—	—	—	—	1 496	1 290	136	385		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	20 652	19 748	116	282	65	179	262	—	—	—	2 831	2 107	172	418		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	38 484	36 773	217	737	226	74	105	352	—	—	1 733	2 061	196	1 186		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	40 921	38 854	302	690	166	145	158	207	399	—	2 250	2 934	146	1 382		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26 812	24 721	257	627	234	109	68	116	174	506	2 690	4 336	286	1 376		
\$15,000 or more	8 821	7 451	97	218	97	85	24	104	62	683	9 903	11 171	44	755		
Median income	\$4 538	\$4 433	\$4 832	\$5 343	\$6 323	\$6 068	\$5 886	\$7 543	\$9 387	\$15,000+	...	...	\$4 047	\$7 216		
Mean income	\$5 475	\$5 333	\$5 480	\$6 180	\$7 739	\$8 342	\$7 741	\$10 111	\$11 791	\$19 810	...	...	\$4 834	\$8 601		
Less than poverty level	89 434	86 800	749	1 376	265	138	106	—	—	—	826	270	823	1 365		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	65 408	63 586	647	968	127	56	24	—	—	—	546	—154	667	894		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	112 217	108 897	826	1 804	334	185	152	19	—	—	925	458	915	1 807		
All families																
Less than \$2,000	202 724	192 111	1 674	4 134	1 005	706	597	779	611	1 107	1 757	3 275	1 506	6 516		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	31 618	30 298	568	752	—	—	—	—	—	—	246	—748	443	725		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	21 801	20 930	82	543	246	—	—	—	—	—	1 302	955	144	521		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19 626	19 036	35	327	89	139	—	—	—	—	1 590	1 399	120	338		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	18 814	17 951	116	261	65	179	242	—	—	—	2 838	2 107	152	397		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	36 143	34 498	217	716	181	74	105	352	—	—	1 691	2 071	196	1 120		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	39 862	37 842	302	690	119	145	158	207	399	—	2 151	2 952	146	1 335		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26 402	24 380	257	627	234	109	68	116	150	461	2 543	4 135	261	1 376		
\$15,000 or more	8 458	7 176	97	218	71	60	24	104	62	646	10,000+	11 343	44	704		
Median income	\$5 526	\$5 455	\$5 332	\$5 514	\$6 133	\$5 946	\$6 076	\$7 543	\$9 297	\$15,000+	...	...	\$4 303	\$7 353		
Mean income	\$6 267	\$6 140	\$5 729	\$6 336	\$7 477	\$7 776	\$7 865	\$10 111	\$11 761	\$20 169	...	...	\$5 027	\$8 634		
Less than poverty level	57 922	55 452	685	1 276	265	138	106	—	—	—	863	279	742	1 301		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	38 788	37 111	602	868	127	56	24	—	—	—	546	—192	586	849		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	77 622	74 481	762	1 689	334	185	152	19	—	—	958	475	834	1 728		
Rural Farm																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	54 850	24 521	3 469	12 659	3 879	2 109	1 497	2 528	1 979	2 209	1 848	2 976	5 424	18 111		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11 674	7 884	1 041	2 749	—	—	—	—	—	—	622	—44	1 369	2 007		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 289	3 370	357	1 499	1 063	—	—	—	—	—	1 471	1 181	833	1 314		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 074	3 257	336	1 279	521	681	597	—	—	—	1 677	1 511	443	1 514		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 360	2 031	175	1 073	298	186	286	—	—	—	1 844	1 992	468	1 358		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 208	2 513	549	2 185	515	390	268	1 115	1 189	—	1 786	2 150	815	3 366		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	8 363	2 513	283	1 976	794	475	268	599	552	996	2 504	3 230	724	3 859		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 213	1 660	283	1 286	506	261	218	451	238	1 213	3 772	4 729	432	2 886		
\$15,000 or more	3 669	678	139	612	182	116	116	363	238	1 213	6 755	8 941	340	1 807		
Median income	\$4 777	\$3 309	\$4 003	\$4 748	\$5 223	\$5 962	\$6 059	\$7 746	\$9 497	\$15,000+	...	...	\$4 143	\$6 701		
Mean income	\$6 165	\$4 435	\$5 269	\$5 826	\$6 538	\$7 382	\$7 957	\$9 419	\$11 016	\$17 625	...	...	\$4 941	\$8 072		
Less than poverty level	14 853	9 443	1 342	3 242	338	250	17	21	—	—	841	426	1 973	2 604		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	10 521	7 062	1 188	2 090	141	40	—	—	—	—	519	—161	1 363	1 851		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	19 385	11 936	1 601	4 317	901	427	128	75	—	—	984	688	2 402	3 869		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States		Arkansas—Continued												
States		Rural farm—Continued												
Rural nonfarm		All Races—Continued												
Rural farm														

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
CALIFORNIA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
Less than \$2,000	36 440	4 417	4 570	3 597	2 156	1 669	1 992	4 365	3 728	9 946	5 929	7 470	7 566	10 946
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 612	483	2 312	817	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—2 388	1 307	1 502
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 694	143	520	506	525	—	—	—	—	—	—	772	351	777
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 742	101	278	538	246	561	18	—	—	—	2 018	1 744	409	727
\$5,000 to \$6,999	1 899	217	172	339	226	209	736	—	—	—	3 498	2 708	564	553
\$7,000 to \$9,999	4 122	520	151	394	390	260	317	2 090	—	—	5 277	4 061	1 208	1 012
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 598	807	320	325	309	324	324	1 017	2 062	—	6 344	5 404	1 963	1 443
\$15,000 or more	7 661	999	227	384	238	127	325	798	1 130	3 433	10 000+	8 155	1 486	1 799
Median income	10 112	1 147	590	294	222	188	162	460	536	6 513	10 000+	15 977	1 278	3 133
Mean income	\$9 760	\$9 768	\$1 977	\$3 884	\$5 415	\$5 496	\$6 527	\$7 273	\$9 712	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 907	\$8 875
Less than poverty level	\$11 983	\$11 267	\$4 287	\$6 210	\$7 350	\$7 352	\$8 584	\$9 254	\$11 623	\$21 720	—	—	\$8 699	\$11 920
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	5 584	713	2 439	1 159	275	316	359	123	—	—	—	—762	2 048	2 062
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	3 889	453	2 405	791	125	98	17	—	—	—	—	—2 037	1 361	1 633
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	6 948	805	2 957	1 417	514	446	406	360	43	—	163	—159	2 391	2 555
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	549 549	532 869	3 956	4 626	1 206	931	659	1 278	1 115	2 909	1 895	4 321	2 646	10 636
\$2,000 to \$2,999	90 782	89 282	930	570	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—2 128	582	794
\$3,000 to \$3,999	44 942	44 103	268	294	277	239	—	—	—	—	1 031	701	252	490
\$4,000 to \$4,999	39 530	38 946	116	214	15	—	—	—	—	—	1 645	1 426	167	330
\$5,000 to \$6,999	34 370	33 591	192	154	86	44	303	—	—	—	2 506	2 188	217	357
\$7,000 to \$9,999	65 115	63 691	341	354	84	96	96	455	—	—	2 202	2 264	316	798
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89 660	87 234	491	916	149	156	70	240	404	—	1 577	2 383	194	1 782
\$15,000 or more	107 259	103 015	728	1 274	289	177	99	174	348	928	2 415	4 017	491	2 886
Median income	\$7 891	\$7 307	\$890	\$9 381	\$9 839	\$8 702	\$5 552	\$9 300	\$12 205	\$15 000+	5 874	9 437	\$5 665	\$11 399
Mean income	\$8 001	\$6 900	\$7 800	\$9 381	\$11 128	\$10 169	\$9 570	\$10 760	\$15 030	\$23 067	—	—	\$7 987	\$13 308
Less than poverty level	91 139	89 019	1 111	663	87	158	79	22	—	—	—	—936	783	1 091
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	61 815	60 360	1 020	348	25	62	101	—	—	—	—	—2 124	526	771
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	125 064	122 232	1 270	857	281	193	130	—	—	—	342	—223	1 021	1 422
All families														
Less than \$2,000	403 341	388 138	3 598	4 041	1 039	837	551	1 269	1 002	2 866	1 981	4 594	2 194	9 833
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23 750	22 582	789	379	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—2 455	457	640
\$3,000 to \$3,999	20 787	20 263	206	190	128	—	—	—	—	—	590	626	103	340
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25 447	24 976	97	193	15	166	—	—	—	—	1 436	1 320	94	290
\$5,000 to \$6,999	25 081	24 427	192	96	86	44	236	—	—	—	2 453	2 058	193	299
\$7,000 to \$9,999	52 526	51 192	298	339	84	94	73	446	—	—	2 357	2 342	307	740
\$10,000 to \$14,999	79 293	77 067	446	825	131	156	70	240	338	—	1 617	2 401	148	1 628
\$15,000 or more	101 546	97 497	728	1 211	289	156	73	409	298	885	2 296	3 944	465	2 784
Median income	74 911	70 134	842	808	306	221	99	174	346	1 981	6 293	9 624	\$6 629	\$11 723
Mean income	\$9 046	\$8 971	\$8 460	\$9 995	\$11 306	\$9 202	\$6 082	\$9 356	\$12 399	\$15 000+	—	—	\$9 110	\$13 745
Less than poverty level	\$10 295	\$10 174	\$10 023	\$10 857	\$12 483	\$10 792	\$10 248	\$10 794	\$15 485	\$23 226	—	—	\$9 110	\$13 745
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	48 315	46 389	901	588	87	158	79	22	—	—	—	—850	680	1 031
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	29 725	28 399	1 131	338	25	62	101	—	—	—	—	—2 009	457	711
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	69 909	67 492	1 131	707	155	193	101	—	—	—	220	—241	792	1 302

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



28 Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income				Farm self-employment income—		
		Less	\$1,999	\$1	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$4,000	\$5,000	\$7,000	\$10,000	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>				
<b>CALIFORNIA—Continued</b>																		
<b>All Races</b>																		
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																		
Less than \$2,000	60 841	5 794	6 739	2 525	1 806	1 800	3 545	2 787	5 966	3 234	4 944	17 205	4 538	1 039	1 308	1 792	1 308	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 441	1 727	801	352	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	201	201	792	792	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 011	337	532	195	394	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	292	292	758	758	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 660	60	445	244	102	345	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	180	561	561	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	7 785	413	438	397	184	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	829	829	2 437	2 437	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	8 787	785	969	249	275	422	708	1 377	—	—	—	—	—	598	598	2 437	2 437	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11 479	960	1 672	615	344	459	552	724	2 219	—	—	—	—	871	871	4 369	4 369	
\$15,000 or more	12 161	1 014	1 271	473	507	358	861	686	3 747	—	—	—	—	528	528	5 686	5 686	
Median income	\$7 685	\$6 332	\$8 680	\$7 898	\$9 433	\$9 410	\$8 477	\$10 114	\$15 000+	—	—	—	—	\$6 344	\$11 662	\$11 662	\$11 662	
Mean income	\$9 793	\$7 961	\$9 482	\$10 379	\$10 597	\$11 001	\$11 471	\$13 325	\$21 015	—	—	—	—	\$7 396	\$13 089	\$13 089	\$13 089	
Less than poverty level	9 454	1 960	972	119	101	128	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 332	1 332	1 619	1 619	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	6 716	1 706	598	36	18	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	914	914	1 278	1 278	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	12 225	2 155	1 245	255	182	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 437	1 437	1 963	1 963	
<b>All families</b>																		
Less than \$2,000	48 031	5 370	6 104	2 335	1 732	1 748	3 367	2 658	5 555	3 361	4 985	16 198	3 902	805	1 102	1 102	1 102	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 582	1 532	539	314	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	163	163	645	645	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 407	428	474	195	339	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	256	256	745	745	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 398	337	519	219	102	310	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	145	511	511	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	2 729	60	395	316	165	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	766	766	1 190	1 190	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	6 354	413	415	225	275	422	552	724	2 058	—	—	—	—	533	533	2 312	2 312	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 208	752	901	225	344	442	834	644	3 497	—	—	—	—	777	777	4 208	4 208	
\$15,000 or more	10 794	899	1 611	473	507	358	834	644	15 000+	—	—	—	—	457	457	5 485	5 485	
Median income	\$9 392	\$6 588	\$9 364	\$8 647	\$9 836	\$9 474	\$8 693	\$10 269	\$15 000+	—	—	—	—	\$6 520	\$11 894	\$11 894	\$11 894	
Less than poverty level	\$9 392	\$8 184	\$10 027	\$10 716	\$10 885	\$11 130	\$11 673	\$13 339	\$21 163	—	—	—	—	\$7 631	\$13 358	\$13 358	\$13 358	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	5 261	1 782	756	119	101	128	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 098	1 098	1 459	1 459	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	3 367	1 528	458	36	18	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	756	756	1 118	1 118	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	6 894	1 960	983	255	182	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 203	1 203	1 757	1 757	
<b>COLORADO</b>																		
<b>Total</b>																		
<b>All Races</b>																		
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																		
Less than \$2,000	789 034	5 785	9 578	3 088	2 435	1 746	3 159	2 613	3 453	2 183	3 578	18 573	5 090	1 308	1 972	1 972	1 972	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	131 000	2 203	1 391	470	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	304	304	854	854	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	54 822	272	1 015	339	753	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	515	515	635	635	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	50 270	207	447	129	389	438	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	372	372	713	713	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	46 266	214	456	477	304	429	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	888	888	2 481	2 481	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	96 205	605	1 400	477	289	392	1 525	1 436	—	—	—	—	—	665	665	3 234	3 234	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	138 945	852	1 435	514	289	392	749	734	1 136	—	—	—	—	506	506	3 933	3 933	
\$15,000 or more	157 929	406	1 777	626	373	229	403	443	2 317	—	—	—	—	532	532	4 751	4 751	
Median income	113 597	826	1 657	533	309	258	460	454	15 000+	—	—	—	—	\$5 104	\$9 441	\$9 441	\$9 441	
Mean income	\$7 344	\$4 984	\$7 167	\$7 753	\$8 378	\$7 046	\$9 928	\$12 643	\$19 960	—	—	—	—	\$6 160	\$11 757	\$11 757	\$11 757	
Less than poverty level	\$8 666	\$7 048	\$9 257	\$9 512	\$8 229	\$9 973	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 611	1 611	2 455	2 455	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	120 442	2 502	1 589	306	288	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 297	1 297	1 868	1 868	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	77 604	2 260	1 033	125	91	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 014	2 014	3 088	3 088	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	157 142	2 762	2 110	451	462	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States			Farm self-employment income—											
States			With farm self-employment income											
Rural nonfarm			Without farm self-employment income											
Rural farm			Total											
			All Races — Continued											
			All Races — Continued											
			Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers											
			Less than \$2,000											
			\$2,000 to \$2,999											
			\$3,000 to \$3,999											
			\$4,000 to \$4,999											
			\$5,000 to \$5,999											
			\$7,000 to \$9,999											
			\$10,000 to \$14,999											
			\$15,000 or more											
			Median income											
			Mean income											
			Less than poverty level											
			Less than 75 percent of poverty level											
			Less than 125 percent of poverty level											
			Rural Nonfarm											
			All Races											
			All families and unrelated individuals											
			Less than \$2,000											
			\$2,000 to \$2,999											
			\$3,000 to \$3,999											
			\$4,000 to \$4,999											
			\$5,000 to \$5,999											
			\$7,000 to \$9,999											
			\$10,000 to \$14,999											
			\$15,000 or more											
			Median income											
			Mean income											
			Less than poverty level											
			Less than 75 percent of poverty level											
			Less than 125 percent of poverty level											

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>United States</b>																
<b>Rural nonfarm</b>																
<b>Rural farm</b>																
<b>COLORADO—Continued</b>																
<b>Rural Nonfarm—Continued</b>																
<b>All Races—Continued</b>																
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	96 198	89 829	1 630	1 994	492	578	342	419	436	478	1 559	2 673	772	4 398		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 099	5 330	636	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	308	418		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 868	4 518	50	245	37	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	228		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 487	6 168	39	90	23	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	129		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14 474	13 511	251	104	66	80	24	148	—	—	—	—	24	143		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	20 904	20 890	104	401	100	103	117	123	190	—	1 658	1 808	109	616		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	21 964	20 890	104	401	100	103	117	123	190	18	1 469	2 338	94	942		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	15 227	13 856	177	329	83	67	47	72	114	460	4 628	7 655	—	980		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	18 435	18 446	55 406	\$8 065	\$10 546	\$5 466	—	\$8 500	\$11 228	\$15 000+	—	—	135	980		
Mean income	\$9 634	\$8 614	\$6 312	\$9 127	\$10 570	\$7 769	—	\$9 904	\$13 069	\$22 497	—	—	\$3 765	\$9 118		
Less than poverty level	11 784	10 661	670	153	37	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$5 326	\$10 788		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	7 473	6 377	670	153	37	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	345	472		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	17 656	16 221	822	375	37	156	45	—	—	—	—	—	411	803		
<b>Rural Farm</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	26 421	9 078	2 977	3 600	1 706	1 442	1 062	2 268	1 805	2 483	3 269	4 466	3 745	7 525		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 028	1 869	1 400	759	407	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	816	1 180		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 171	1 110	189	465	276	550	—	—	—	—	1 469	1 100	304	388		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 080	809	149	296	66	289	330	22	—	—	2 690	2 090	377	426		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 987	803	175	302	66	289	294	1 320	—	—	3 170	2 235	264	477		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 345	1 477	256	514	329	155	225	505	1 091	—	4 612	3 478	739	1 075		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 469	1 364	354	399	303	228	225	184	552	1 007	5 172	4 601	477	1 325		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 076	1 179	241	453	143	201	116	237	162	—	7 601	6 389	430	1 272		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 265	467	213	412	182	19	97	237	162	1 476	10 000+	11 320	338	1 382		
Mean income	\$6 355	\$4 935	\$2 468	\$4 927	\$5 632	\$4 592	\$6 367	\$6 685	\$9 482	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 302	\$7 490		
Less than poverty level	\$7 984	\$6 224	\$3 874	\$7 073	\$7 108	\$6 079	\$7 674	\$8 622	\$11 831	\$19 129	—	—	\$6 266	\$9 450		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	5 064	2 049	1 590	950	251	179	45	—	—	—	—	—	1 133	1 540		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	3 593	1 419	1 423	626	89	36	82	176	—	—	383	—	858	1 160		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	6 844	2 931	1 721	1 232	396	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 458	1 845		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	23 464	6 973	2 861	3 314	1 655	1 266	1 016	2 171	1 805	2 403	3 328	4 535	3 535	7 235		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 839	857	1 335	647	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	753	1 092		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 517	602	189	370	356	502	—	—	—	—	1 452	995	329	366		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 819	596	149	296	66	289	308	22	—	—	2 603	2 041	329	426		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 638	604	175	302	66	161	294	1 295	—	—	2 606	2 096	242	477		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 136	1 366	205	492	329	155	225	459	1 091	—	4 694	3 579	714	1 002		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 343	1 341	354	342	303	228	225	158	552	981	5 214	4 630	477	1 268		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 961	1 140	241	453	182	201	97	237	162	1 422	7 606	6 380	430	1 222		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 211	467	213	412	182	19	97	237	162	1 422	10 000+	11 320	311	1 382		
Mean income	\$6 895	\$6 212	\$2 505	\$5 171	\$5 787	\$4 814	\$6 361	\$6 642	\$9 482	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 461	\$7 602		
Less than poverty level	\$8 593	\$6 212	\$3 973	\$7 381	\$7 252	\$6 363	\$7 672	\$8 616	\$11 831	\$19 243	—	—	\$6 367	\$9 608		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	4 138	1 229	1 525	909	251	179	45	—	—	—	—	—	1 070	1 497		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 827	740	1 358	604	89	36	82	176	—	—	—	—	814	1 117		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	5 601	1 865	1 656	1 120	396	306	—	—	—	—	379	—	1 395	1 757		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
CONNECTICUT														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	1 017 468	1 011 503	1 129	2 223	492	274	317	513	356	661	1 668	3 461	548	4 343
\$2,000 to \$2,999	112 965	112 731	76	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	86
\$3,000 to \$3,999	44 816	44 612	80	22	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	102
\$4,000 to \$4,999	42 735	42 460	55	87	56	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	142
\$5,000 to \$5,999	40 446	40 093	41	196	80	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	20	255
\$6,000 to \$6,999	92 437	91 866	72	235	98	—	64	102	—	—	1 817	2 307	83	405
\$7,000 to \$7,999	172 914	172 157	152	282	20	40	37	84	142	—	1 607	2 475	77	531
\$8,000 to \$8,999	264 100	262 668	250	466	36	64	116	132	85	283	2 000	3 741	72	1 040
\$9,000 to \$9,999	247 055	244 916	403	777	100	93	64	195	129	378	1 716	5 131	23	1 782
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$10 046	\$10 035	\$11 770	\$11 411	\$5 163	—	—	\$12 670	—	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 050	\$13 127
\$15,000 or more	\$11 576	\$11 557	\$13 185	\$15 355	\$8 612	—	—	\$15 112	—	\$20 497	—	—	\$6 922	\$16 142
Median income	101 007	100 705	124	158	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	147	134
Less than poverty level	71 623	71 380	101	142	80	14	—	—	—	—	696	485	111	111
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	132 168	131 689	162	223	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	190	237
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														
All families	766 815	761 593	956	1 884	454	191	294	442	356	645	1 757	3 731	390	3 816
Less than \$2,000	22 527	22 392	59	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	86
\$2,000 to \$2,999	17 462	17 315	61	22	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	83
\$3,000 to \$3,999	21 152	20 971	25	63	56	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	88
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 400	22 114	41	129	80	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	20	188
\$5,000 to \$5,999	56 992	56 502	53	173	98	—	64	102	—	—	2 194	2 577	83	324
\$6,000 to \$6,999	139 654	139 002	134	237	20	21	37	61	142	—	1 620	2 537	77	449
\$7,000 to \$7,999	247 697	246 346	230	445	36	40	116	132	85	267	2 014	3 774	72	975
\$8,000 to \$8,999	238 931	236 951	353	739	100	93	41	147	129	378	1 724	5 417	23	1 623
\$9,000 to \$9,999	\$12 084	\$12 080	\$12 283	\$12 719	\$5 551	—	—	\$12 197	—	\$15 000+	—	—	—	\$13 538
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$13 838	\$13 828	\$14 071	\$15 462	\$9 133	—	—	\$14 905	—	\$20 752	—	—	—	\$16 242
\$15,000 or more	39 143	38 940	107	76	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	134
Median income	25 480	25 320	84	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	111
Less than poverty level	55 943	55 584	145	141	59	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	237
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers	2 600	452	152	387	309	75	158	228	230	609	4 956	7 083	340	914
Less than \$2,000	64	17	26	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
\$2,000 to \$2,999	105	18	23	22	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	45
\$3,000 to \$3,999	178	43	—	42	56	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	42
\$4,000 to \$4,999	107	10	—	21	56	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	20	39
\$5,000 to \$5,999	386	65	18	85	76	—	40	102	—	—	—	—	83	179
\$6,000 to \$6,999	461	66	25	106	20	21	20	61	142	—	—	—	77	192
\$7,000 to \$7,999	600	53	39	59	—	17	56	65	25	248	8 786	7 204	72	212
\$8,000 to \$8,999	699	180	21	31	59	—	22	—	—	361	10 000+	15 242	23	179
\$9,000 to \$9,999	\$9 993	\$10 660	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$15 000+	—	—	—	\$8 969
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$12 307	\$14 551	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$20 111	—	—	—	\$10 306
\$15,000 or more	64	17	49	21	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	26
Median income	268	84	49	62	59	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States		CONNECTICUT — Continued												
States		Rural Nonfarm												
Rural nonfarm		All Races												
Rural farm		All families and unrelated individuals												
		Less than \$2,000												
		\$2,000 to \$2,999												
		\$3,000 to \$3,999												
		\$4,000 to \$4,999												
		\$5,000 to \$6,999												
		\$7,000 to \$9,999												
		\$10,000 to \$14,999												
		\$15,000 or more												
		Mean income												
		Less than poverty level												
		Less than 75 percent of poverty level												
		Less than 125 percent of poverty level												
		All families												
		Less than \$2,000												
		\$2,000 to \$2,999												
		\$3,000 to \$3,999												
		\$4,000 to \$4,999												
		\$5,000 to \$6,999												
		\$7,000 to \$9,999												
		\$10,000 to \$14,999												
		\$15,000 or more												
		Mean income												
		Less than poverty level												
		Less than 75 percent of poverty level												
		Less than 125 percent of poverty level												
		Rural Farm												
		All Races												
		All families and unrelated individuals												
		Less than \$2,000												
		\$2,000 to \$2,999												
		\$3,000 to \$3,999												
		\$4,000 to \$4,999												
		\$5,000 to \$6,999												
		\$7,000 to \$9,999												
		\$10,000 to \$14,999												
		\$15,000 or more												
		Mean income												
		Less than poverty level												
		Less than 75 percent of poverty level												
		Less than 125 percent of poverty level												

Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
206 353	205 111	270	426	59	49	20	159	108	151	1 648	3 436	123	867
14 753	14 702	17	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	17
7 159	7 115	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
6 429	6 387	—	21	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21
6 749	6 636	—	92	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
15 409	15 310	20	17	17	—	—	45	42	—	—	—	45	54
34 012	33 910	39	—	—	—	—	21	16	—	—	—	—	39
57 387	57 165	43	33	—	—	20	24	50	86	—	—	23	96
64 455	63 886	107	229	21	28	—	69	—	65	1 550	3 625	—	504
\$11 626	\$11 618	...	\$15 000+	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$15 000+
\$14 064	\$14 027	...	\$24 453	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$24 194
14 933	14 859	40	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	40
10 729	10 694	17	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17
19 756	19 661	61	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	61
167 434	166 375	252	330	59	28	20	111	108	151	1 682	3 601	68	739
3 660	3 643	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
2 609	2 565	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
3 357	3 336	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
3 834	3 765	—	48	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
9 663	9 564	20	17	17	—	—	45	42	—	—	—	45	54
28 045	27 961	21	—	—	—	—	21	16	—	—	—	—	21
53 950	53 728	43	33	—	—	20	24	50	86	—	—	23	96
62 316	61 813	107	211	21	28	—	21	—	65	1 370	3 540	—	438
\$13 017	\$13 011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$15 000+
\$15 963	\$15 939	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$22 808
5 943	5 903	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
3 809	3 792	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
8 666	8 605	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
4 459	2 155	458	678	194	137	154	235	123	325	2 082	4 343	235	1 530
512	458	33	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	16
145	84	19	—	42	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	19
285	169	—	42	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	42
289	123	22	84	24	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	20	106
314	80	52	61	38	—	43	40	—	—	—	—	21	151
737	404	47	102	20	21	17	63	63	—	—	—	40	207
890	334	126	179	36	17	36	50	47	65	1 698	2 714	49	444
1 287	503	159	189	16	43	22	82	13	260	3 651	8 198	23	545
\$9 786	\$8 214	...	\$10 810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$12 523
\$12 092	\$10 810	...	\$13 323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$13 482
417	343	33	21	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	16
359	305	33	21	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	16
565	458	33	40	20	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	35

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
CONNECTICUT — Continued														
Rural Farm — Continued														
All Races — Continued														
All families	3 649	1 481	403	655	194	118	154	212	123	309	2 134	4 456	218	1 469
Less than \$2,000	103	66	16	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
\$2,000 to \$2,999	106	64	—	42	42	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	228	131	—	42	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	42
\$4,000 to \$4,999	183	40	22	61	24	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	20	83
\$5,000 to \$6,999	276	61	33	61	38	—	43	40	—	—	—	—	21	132
\$7,000 to \$9,999	653	343	47	102	20	21	17	40	63	—	—	—	40	207
\$10,000 to \$14,999	813	273	126	179	36	17	36	50	47	49	1 609	2 496	49	444
\$15,000 or more	1 287	503	159	189	16	43	22	82	13	260	3 651	8 198	23	545
Median income	11 694	\$10 650	\$13 313	\$11 131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$12 866
Mean income	\$13 969	\$14 185	\$14 769	\$11 711	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$13 858
Less than poverty level	123	66	16	21	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	16
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	82	45	16	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	156	66	16	40	20	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	35
DELAWARE														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals	183 524	179 809	196	1 584	518	208	177	565	220	247	2 150	3 312	292	2 459
Less than \$2,000	25 675	25 524	23	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	103
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 108	9 842	—	168	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	114
\$3,000 to \$3,999	9 833	9 574	27	87	122	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	114
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 995	8 528	—	47	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
\$5,000 to \$6,999	20 214	19 578	—	201	91	27	18	299	—	—	3 963	3 529	140	292
\$7,000 to \$9,999	35 381	34 550	46	416	80	46	60	139	44	—	1 777	2 416	44	609
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41 703	40 998	57	341	36	29	26	64	87	65	1 733	3 293	14	553
\$15,000 or more	32 015	31 215	43	196	71	83	73	63	89	182	4 096	5 959	—	627
Median income	\$8 470	\$8 464	—	\$8 161	\$5 418	—	—	\$6 890	—	—	—	—	—	\$9 756
Mean income	\$9 718	\$9 697	—	\$8 592	\$9 690	—	—	\$9 331	—	—	—	—	—	\$11 960
Less than poverty level	23 642	23 346	50	128	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	149
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	16 523	16 374	50	76	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	78
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	31 074	30 632	50	202	165	—	—	25	—	—	1 693	1 519	71	188
All families														
Less than \$2,000	137 142	133 656	196	1 432	478	208	177	545	220	230	2 241	3 381	292	2 306
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 757	5 633	23	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	76
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 526	4 296	—	132	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	97
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 487	5 248	27	87	102	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	114
\$5,000 to \$6,999	15 005	14 408	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
\$7,000 to \$9,999	30 583	29 785	46	162	91	27	18	299	—	—	5 003	3 709	140	253
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39 624	38 953	57	324	80	46	60	139	44	—	2 457	2 457	44	576
\$15,000 or more	30 616	29 836	43	196	36	29	26	64	87	48	1 719	3 189	14	536
Median income	\$10 211	\$10 252	—	\$8 465	\$5 857	—	—	\$6 823	—	—	3 964	5 965	—	\$9 948
Mean income	\$11 673	\$11 691	—	\$8 910	\$10 196	—	—	\$9 108	—	—	—	—	—	\$12 280
Less than poverty level	11 369	11 100	50	101	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	122
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	7 264	7 115	50	76	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	78
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	16 028	15 630	50	158	165	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	71	144

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
<b>DELAWARE—Continued</b>														
<b>Total—Continued</b>														
All Races—Continued														
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
Less than \$2,000	1 730	157	50	239	360	90	104	404	156	170	4 457	4 992	292	588
\$2,000 to \$2,999	90	17	23	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	25
\$3,000 to \$3,999	98	—	—	—	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	219	26	27	41	102	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	68
\$5,000 to \$5,999	50	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$6,999	379	22	—	—	40	—	18	299	—	—	—	—	140	40
\$7,000 to \$9,999	390	—	—	98	62	27	60	105	44	—	—	—	44	202
\$10,000 to \$14,999	267	42	—	50	36	46	26	—	47	48	—	—	14	112
\$15,000 or more	237	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	122	—	—	—	141
Median income	\$7 223	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$6 351	—	—	—	—	—	\$9 391
Mean income	\$9 008	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$6 560	—	—	—	—	—	\$11 927
Less than poverty level	261	43	50	50	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	71
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	115	17	50	25	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	27
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	333	43	50	50	165	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	71	71
<b>Rural Nonfarm</b>														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals	46 093	44 764	35	713	238	79	41	165	41	17	1 766	2 321	92	893
Less than \$2,000	6 306	6 249	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 953	2 851	—	56	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	17
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 995	2 828	—	42	102	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	42
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 745	2 700	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 213	5 990	—	81	26	27	18	71	—	—	—	—	46	107
\$6,000 to \$9,999	9 426	9 122	22	188	42	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	252
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 157	8 912	13	144	—	29	23	18	24	17	—	—	—	204
\$15,000 or more	6 298	6 092	—	120	22	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	189
Median income	\$7 584	\$7 574	—	\$8 524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$9 363
Mean income	\$8 918	\$8 907	—	\$8 905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$11 038
Less than poverty level	8 307	8 176	—	57	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	57
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	5 765	5 712	—	30	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	10 547	10 334	—	94	94	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	23	74
All families	36 852	35 624	35	629	238	79	41	165	41	—	1 841	2 311	92	828
Less than \$2,000	2 155	2 125	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 668	1 602	—	20	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 215	2 048	—	42	102	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	42
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 046	2 021	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 307	5 105	—	85	26	27	18	71	—	—	—	—	46	86
\$6,000 to \$9,999	8 687	8 383	22	188	42	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	252
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 757	8 529	13	144	—	29	—	18	24	—	—	—	—	204
\$15,000 or more	6 017	5 811	—	120	22	—	23	24	17	—	—	—	—	189
Median income	\$8 739	\$8 757	—	\$9 194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$9 750
Mean income	\$10 200	\$10 218	—	\$9 706	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$11 671
Less than poverty level	4 439	4 335	—	30	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	30
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	2 732	2 679	—	30	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	5 919	5 750	—	50	94	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	23	30

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
DELAWARE—Continued														
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals	3 393	1 581	74	569	197	113	136	400	118	205	3 584	4 407	200	1 056
Less than \$2,000	390	296	23	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	46
\$2,000 to \$2,999	350	204	—	94	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	79
\$3,000 to \$3,999	184	92	27	45	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
\$4,000 to \$4,999	79	37	—	22	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
\$5,000 to \$6,999	639	282	—	64	65	—	—	228	—	—	—	—	94	129
\$7,000 to \$9,999	738	319	24	138	20	46	60	87	44	—	3 598	3 228	44	249
\$10,000 to \$14,999	533	234	—	135	20	67	26	46	24	48	—	—	14	227
\$15,000 or more	480	117	—	—	—	—	50	39	50	157	—	—	—	232
Median income	\$7 222	\$6 145	...	\$6 641	...	...	...	\$6 754	...	...	...	...	...	\$9 169
Less than poverty level	\$8 464	\$6 710	...	\$6 440	...	...	...	\$9 071	...	...	...	...	...	\$10 699
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	546	381	50	71	44	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	48	92
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	315	219	50	46	71	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	23	48
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	675	446	50	108	71	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	48	114
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals	323 560	322 527	189	639	86	62	—	19	—	38	1 026	1 012	66	886
Less than \$2,000	59 861	59 693	20	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	106
\$2,000 to \$2,999	20 102	20 059	—	21	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	21
\$3,000 to \$3,999	18 370	18 347	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	21 238	21 194	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$6,999	45 385	45 347	—	19	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	44
\$7,000 to \$9,999	55 807	55 654	26	105	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	52 573	52 395	40	82	39	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	153
\$15,000 or more	50 224	49 838	103	220	25	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	178
Median income	\$6 860	\$6 851	...	\$9 500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365
Less than poverty level	\$8 878	\$8 853	...	\$14 067	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$12 809
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	55 525	55 324	...	...	...	23	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$18 539
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	44 335	44 193	20	99	—	23	—	—	—	—	...	...	23	95
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	69 839	69 578	20	196	22	23	—	—	—	—	...	...	66	154

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income							Farm self-employment income—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
All families	164 220	163 613	141	351	18	40	—	19	—	38	926	1 120	23	520
Less than \$2,000	10 863	10 819	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 191	6 170	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 873	6 850	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 912	8 893	—	19	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$5,000 to \$6,999	21 151	21 113	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$7,000 to \$9,999	30 685	30 623	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38 611	38 517	40	19	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94
\$15,000 or more	40 934	40 628	81	187	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	285
Median income	\$9 749	\$9 739	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$15,000+
Less than poverty level	\$12 090	\$12 051	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$24 605
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	20 554	20 466	20	45	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	41
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	15 291	15 224	20	24	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	20
	27 448	27 322	20	83	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	79
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
Less than \$2,000	77	21	21	—	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$6,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	56	—	21	—	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
\$15,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$6,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income								Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued														
Rural Nonfarm—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
All families														
Less than \$2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$6,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$6,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All families														
Less than \$2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$6,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income							Farm self-employment income —				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
FLORIDA														
<b>Total</b>														
<b>All Races</b>														
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>														
Less than \$2,000	2 496 852	2 463 497	6 438	13 196	3 187	1 832	1 472	2 098	1 800	3 332	1 552	3 043	3 826	23 827
\$2,000 to \$2,999	428 257	425 289	1 082	1 866	—	—	—	—	—	—	427	-226	1 082	1 449
\$3,000 to \$3,999	196 834	195 145	375	1 767	529	18	—	—	—	—	1 225	784	390	939
\$4,000 to \$4,999	193 212	191 174	209	1 004	363	462	345	20	—	—	1 614	1 407	353	1 213
\$5,000 to \$5,999	175 228	173 269	314	1 868	324	236	102	642	788	—	1 534	1 652	273	1 240
\$6,000 to \$6,999	335 403	331 729	713	1 671	725	222	208	341	788	—	1 346	1 520	433	2 730
\$7,000 to \$7,999	418 862	413 421	988	1 985	416	219	208	520	525	1 103	1 746	2 316	404	4 166
\$8,000 to \$8,999	427 848	421 060	968	2 670	654	269	367	575	487	2 229	1 817	3 412	549	5 135
\$9,000 to \$9,999	321 208	312 410	1 789	2 345	783	802	450	—	—	—	2 405	6 068	342	6 955
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$6 520	\$6 488	\$8 597	\$7 608	\$7 834	\$6 802	\$11 104	\$10 442	\$11 067	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 322	\$10 172
\$15,000 or more	\$8 291	\$8 228	\$12 971	\$9 978	\$10 925	\$8 751	\$13 460	\$18 319	\$15 606	\$23 495	—	—	\$5 675	\$14 278
Mean income	464 453	459 894	1 461	2 377	411	68	27	—	—	—	689	260	1 519	2 243
Less than poverty level	332 034	328 948	1 178	1 633	180	68	27	—	—	—	448	-110	1 261	1 440
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	608 414	602 506	1 725	2 844	730	324	115	170	—	—	865	562	1 845	3 005
<b>All families</b>														
Less than \$2,000	1 809 771	1 779 897	5 958	11 295	2 851	1 757	1 340	1 965	1 622	3 086	1 590	3 094	3 273	21 442
\$2,000 to \$2,999	127 577	125 592	836	1 149	439	18	—	—	—	—	273	-377	771	931
\$3,000 to \$3,999	102 954	101 501	351	645	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 165	721	343	809
\$4,000 to \$4,999	122 198	120 393	209	793	341	462	—	—	—	—	1 749	1 459	353	1 002
\$5,000 to \$5,999	123 843	122 205	257	668	176	236	281	20	—	—	1 683	1 712	233	983
\$6,000 to \$6,999	262 986	259 679	635	1 485	294	205	102	586	683	—	1 372	1 549	399	2 436
\$7,000 to \$7,999	366 138	361 119	949	1 884	569	406	208	320	502	1 019	1 657	2 248	346	3 870
\$8,000 to \$8,999	398 492	392 141	988	2 457	378	183	324	519	437	2 067	1 797	3 387	525	4 805
\$9,000 to \$9,999	305 583	297 267	1 753	2 214	654	247	425	—	—	—	2 292	5 867	303	6 606
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$8 355	\$8 334	\$9 184	\$8 445	\$7 925	\$6 585	\$11 219	\$10 543	\$11 275	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 727	\$10 718
\$15,000 or more	\$10 025	\$9 967	\$13 725	\$10 696	\$11 443	\$8 653	\$13 817	\$18 627	\$15 562	\$23 651	—	—	\$6 049	\$14 946
Mean income	230 463	226 710	1 254	1 778	\$11 411	\$8 241	69	—	—	—	701	304	1 208	1 881
Less than poverty level	150 413	147 957	1 995	1 186	180	68	27	—	—	—	394	-118	973	1 166
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	326 203	321 268	1 455	2 188	683	324	115	170	—	—	926	649	1 487	2 523
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>														
Less than \$2,000	13 444	2 792	1 303	1 902	1 343	927	583	1 124	1 156	2 314	3 839	5 630	2 789	4 154
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 521	326	538	657	—	—	—	—	—	—	182	-521	405	431
\$3,000 to \$3,999	795	84	152	192	349	18	—	—	—	—	2 033	1 425	273	212
\$4,000 to \$4,999	971	101	84	182	266	338	281	—	—	—	2 635	2 070	290	266
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 795	516	29	137	130	147	84	—	—	—	3 449	2 895	233	204
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 007	516	81	309	162	118	84	525	—	—	3 742	3 351	377	574
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 389	407	60	205	174	223	77	241	620	869	5 506	4 924	283	679
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 045	560	83	121	106	42	81	198	207	1 445	10 000+	12 053	272	1 117
\$9,000 to \$9,999	\$8 075	\$8 268	\$2 747	\$3 560	\$4 435	\$4 731	\$5 250	\$7 461	\$9 797	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 972	\$8 723
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$10 929	\$10 340	\$8 742	\$5 272	\$8 424	\$5 829	\$9 090	\$11 652	\$13 013	\$20 090	—	—	\$6 220	\$13 539
\$15,000 or more	2 465	428	654	822	324	168	69	—	—	—	887	527	756	645
Mean income	1 702	321	605	569	139	41	27	—	—	—	301	-125	945	431
Less than poverty level	3 373	492	711	887	547	251	115	170	—	—	1 420	1 116	1 224	790
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970 — Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
FLORIDA — Continued														
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$5,999														
\$6,000 to \$6,999														
\$7,000 to \$7,999														
\$8,000 to \$8,999														
\$9,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Mean income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														
All families														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$5,999														
\$6,000 to \$6,999														
\$7,000 to \$7,999														
\$8,000 to \$8,999														
\$9,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Mean income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$5,999														
\$6,000 to \$6,999														
\$7,000 to \$7,999														
\$8,000 to \$8,999														
\$9,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Mean income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
United States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
FLORIDA — Continued														
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
422 748	413 451	1 720	3 532	901	533	436	583	603	989	1 658	3 229	1 452	6 017	
76 152	75 163	360	629	—	—	—	—	—	—	428	—162	384	482	
37 084	36 533	71	263	217	—	—	—	—	—	1 555	987	178	306	
36 738	36 271	18	219	107	123	—	—	—	—	1 968	1 01	237	237	
32 660	31 844	132	320	115	109	140	—	—	—	1 725	1 565	110	492	
63 636	62 469	217	379	169	123	40	239	—	—	1 934	1 882	170	787	
75 343	73 613	347	564	150	160	65	119	325	—	1 837	2 622	191	1 221	
64 500	62 761	214	835	38	18	133	108	145	248	1 570	3 242	112	1 346	
36 635	34 797	361	323	105	—	58	—	117	741	6 231	8 271	206	1 146	
\$5 903	\$5 862	\$7 536	\$6 768	\$5 136	\$5 561	\$8 754	\$8 324	\$9 783	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 573	\$8 731	
\$7 212	\$7 142	\$9 944	\$7 993	\$6 946	\$5 797	\$8 787	\$16 439	\$12 772	\$20 554	—	—	\$6 210	\$11 163	
96 852	95 260	445	903	164	53	27	—	—	—	778	344	499	533	
68 313	67 180	383	595	101	27	27	—	—	—	617	164	753	1 085	
128 574	126 447	542	998	354	53	73	107	—	—	1 046	789	—	—	
All families														
332 772	324 256	1 654	3 100	796	515	411	545	554	941	1 680	3 324	1 299	5 463	
30 723	29 938	313	472	170	—	—	—	—	—	1 338	—223	315	386	
24 490	24 047	71	202	107	123	—	—	—	—	1 490	884	131	261	
27 741	27 326	18	167	107	109	140	—	—	—	2 210	1 774	101	185	
26 896	26 121	132	279	115	109	—	—	—	—	1 832	1 585	110	451	
55 975	54 894	198	330	169	123	40	221	306	—	2 074	1 948	152	719	
70 019	68 328	347	564	130	160	65	119	172	229	1 768	2 573	172	1 201	
61 610	60 023	214	783	105	—	108	108	145	—	1 480	3 241	112	1 213	
35 318	33 579	361	303	105	—	58	97	103	712	5 876	8 353	206	1 047	
\$7 024	\$6 993	\$7 821	\$7 532	\$5 071	\$5 415	\$8 177	\$8 298	\$9 716	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 932	\$8 822	
\$8 322	\$8 262	\$10 293	\$8 373	\$6 949	\$5 648	\$8 622	\$16 457	\$12 339	\$20 708	—	—	\$6 699	\$11 332	
57 314	55 926	398	746	164	53	27	—	—	—	794	384	501	753	
36 843	35 807	360	521	101	27	27	—	—	—	607	216	453	482	
81 738	79 862	495	841	307	53	73	107	—	—	1 054	836	637	989	
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
23 385	12 855	1 851	4 121	1 111	735	488	593	550	1 081	1 657	2 968	1 443	7 193	
4 359	3 176	377	806	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	—169	449	559	
1 905	1 385	96	247	177	—	—	—	—	—	1 328	942	115	230	
2 149	1 193	191	387	142	236	—	—	—	—	1 483	1 219	172	578	
1 503	937	84	206	42	106	128	—	—	—	1 932	1 097	104	308	
3 032	1 802	241	678	69	38	24	180	293	—	1 104	1 184	101	988	
3 614	1 803	273	597	323	161	92	72	182	538	2 110	2 516	152	1 406	
3 905	1 465	243	678	227	130	178	264	182	—	3 554	4 404	288	1 718	
2 918	1 094	346	522	131	64	66	77	75	543	2 336	6 531	62	1 406	
\$6 172	\$4 719	\$6 473	\$6 223	\$8 166	\$6 342	\$10 000	\$10 843	\$9 816	\$15 000+	—	—	\$3 916	\$8 992	
\$8 286	\$6 476	\$9 271	\$8 026	\$8 979	\$7 464	\$11 338	\$18 810	\$11 930	\$19 958	—	—	\$5 311	\$11 548	
4 967	3 225	541	922	153	102	24	—	—	—	716	253	602	796	
3 654	2 499	441	694	20	20	—	—	—	—	394	—247	452	550	
6 299	4 187	607	1 132	183	143	24	23	—	—	794	409	642	1 051	

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States													
States													
Rural nonfarm													
Rural farm													
FLORIDA—Continued													
Rural Farm—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
All families													
Less than \$2,000													
\$2,000 to \$2,999													
\$3,000 to \$3,999													
\$4,000 to \$4,999													
\$5,000 to \$5,999													
\$6,000 to \$6,999													
\$7,000 to \$7,999													
\$8,000 to \$8,999													
\$9,000 to \$9,999													
\$10,000 to \$14,999													
\$15,000 or more													
Mean income													
Less than poverty level													
Less than 75 percent of poverty level													
Less than 125 percent of poverty level													
GEORGIA													
Total													
All Races													
All families and unrelated individuals													
Less than \$2,000													
\$2,000 to \$2,999													
\$3,000 to \$3,999													
\$4,000 to \$4,999													
\$5,000 to \$5,999													
\$6,000 to \$6,999													
\$7,000 to \$7,999													
\$8,000 to \$8,999													
\$9,000 to \$9,999													
\$10,000 to \$14,999													
\$15,000 or more													
Mean income													
Less than poverty level													
Less than 75 percent of poverty level													
Less than 125 percent of poverty level													
All families													
Less than \$2,000													
\$2,000 to \$2,999													
\$3,000 to \$3,999													
\$4,000 to \$4,999													
\$5,000 to \$5,999													
\$6,000 to \$6,999													
\$7,000 to \$7,999													
\$8,000 to \$8,999													
\$9,000 to \$9,999													
\$10,000 to \$14,999													
\$15,000 or more													
Mean income													
Less than poverty level													
Less than 75 percent of poverty level													
Less than 125 percent of poverty level													

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>GEORGIA—Continued</b>																
<b>Total—Continued</b>																
<b>All Races—Continued</b>																
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>																
Less than \$2,000	24 974	1 559	2 875	4 593	3 211	2 392	2 024	3 242	1 975	3 103	3 430	4 348	6 937	8 768		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 658	440	1 698	1 520	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—637	1 811	1 206		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 159	78	302	737	1 042	—	—	—	—	—	2 001	1 255	864	800		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 031	15	179	480	449	908	877	—	—	—	3 323	2 777	649	595		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 492	102	173	379	491	470	470	1 797	—	—	4 743	2 807	625	796		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 052	288	147	594	584	311	331	654	1 169	16	4 994	3 696	1 094	1 407		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	3 900	218	166	561	391	378	347	636	508	1 687	8 403	4 685	786	1 579		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 141	226	106	217	134	273	354	358	298	1 400	10 000+	7 307	677	1 479		
\$15,000 or more	2 541	192	104	105	120	52	115	155	—	—	—	12 938	431	906		
Median income	\$6 040	\$6 003	\$1 693	\$3 082	\$4 233	\$4 613	\$5 816	\$6 804	\$9 534	\$14 551	—	—	\$4 231	\$6 403		
Less than poverty level	\$7 455	\$6 952	\$2 056	\$4 880	\$5 175	\$6 085	\$7 315	\$8 040	\$11 420	\$16 891	638	187	\$4 978	\$7 984		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	5 796	533	1 942	2 165	890	243	—	23	—	—	222	—259	2 577	1 991		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	4 413	480	1 784	1 649	415	85	—	99	46	—	1 029	697	3 150	2 530		
7 439		633	2 110	2 514	1 298	502	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
<b>Rural Nonfarm</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	490 406	476 383	2 369	5 714	1 525	825	873	1 139	557	1 021	1 625	2 498	1 769	9 588		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	93 013	90 970	796	1 247	—	—	—	—	—	—	362	—136	743	959		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	36 450	35 557	208	474	211	—	—	—	—	—	1 007	534	180	640		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	34 679	33 672	152	471	182	202	189	—	—	—	1 493	1 273	138	623		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	34 809	33 537	104	392	203	84	172	287	—	—	1 949	1 542	102	403		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	71 690	69 817	272	838	240	64	104	—	291	16	1 586	1 729	168	1 346		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	93 847	91 517	300	1 034	296	168	209	532	212	573	1 673	2 340	225	1 817		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	86 441	83 451	278	727	263	196	209	199	212	432	4 148	4 445	188	2 060		
\$15,000 or more	39 777	37 862	259	531	130	111	199	151	54	315	3 338	5 262	25	1 540		
Median income	\$6 299	\$6 273	\$4 274	\$5 652	\$6 388	\$8 116	\$9 178	\$11 518	\$9 871	\$14 315	—	—	\$2 786	\$8 029		
Less than poverty level	\$7 217	\$7 173	\$6 406	\$6 909	\$7 808	\$9 254	\$10 432	\$13 249	\$10 594	\$17 345	—	—	\$3 718	\$9 511		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	125 998	123 087	\$6 987	\$6 909	209	38	—	23	—	—	567	—44	850	1 626		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	92 698	90 543	869	1 119	129	38	—	—	—	—	373	—89	785	1 119		
158 447		154 516	1 143	2 190	317	99	106	56	20	—	752	407	1 018	2 290		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	410 656	397 670	2 219	5 061	1 377	785	873	1 116	534	1 021	1 689	2 607	1 556	9 039		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	43 950	42 451	726	773	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—398	640	728		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	26 215	26 327	150	443	121	—	—	—	—	—	935	387	90	551		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	28 215	27 272	152	449	160	182	—	—	—	—	1 423	1 220	118	601		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	30 426	29 520	82	368	203	64	189	—	—	—	2 015	1 585	102	557		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	66 495	64 664	272	796	240	64	172	287	—	—	1 617	1 753	168	1 304		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	90 621	88 351	300	989	281	168	104	121	291	16	1 689	2 365	225	1 757		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	84 729	81 821	278	712	242	196	209	509	189	573	4 124	4 447	188	2 001		
\$15,000 or more	39 179	37 264	259	531	130	111	199	199	54	432	3 338	5 262	25	1 540		
Median income	\$7 305	\$7 292	\$4 994	\$6 704	\$6 704	\$8 473	\$9 178	\$11 473	\$9 753	\$14 315	—	—	\$3 407	\$8 329		
Less than poverty level	\$8 143	\$8 110	\$6 741	\$7 481	\$8 145	\$9 533	\$10 432	\$13 242	\$10 574	\$17 345	—	—	\$3 980	\$9 854		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	84 382	81 906	\$6 917	\$7 289	209	38	—	23	—	—	499	—41	771	\$9 854		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	56 791	54 902	799	1 293	129	38	—	—	—	—	316	—151	706	1 980		
112 318		108 928	1 055	1 785	269	99	106	56	20	—	718	362	891	2 072		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm				With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Mean income (dollars)	Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Only income source		Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>GEORGIA—Continued</b>															
<b>Rural Farm</b>															
<b>All Races</b>															
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>															
54 081	22 376	4 829	10 379	3 802	2 849	1 985	3 541	1 890	2 430	2 170	3 159	6 414	18 227		
9 860	5 966	1 770	2 124	1 024	—	—	—	—	—	1 688	—336	1 764	1 794		
5 147	2 528	394	1 201	395	842	—	—	—	—	1 525	1 188	832	1 189		
4 450	2 243	272	698	353	532	752	—	—	—	2 338	1 860	601	904		
4 210	1 428	298	847	505	310	393	1 750	—	—	2 697	2 265	570	1 302		
8 032	3 272	525	1 387	612	374	377	654	952	—	2 927	2 801	1 086	2 528		
8 443	3 084	628	1 746	605	517	377	638	453	1 202	2 499	3 034	591	3 532		
8 047	2 450	420	1 385	605	274	180	499	485	1 228	3 751	4 528	559	3 797		
5 892	1 405	522	991	308	274	180	499	485	—	4 825	7 356	411	3 181		
\$5 840	\$4 316	\$3 921	\$5 461	\$5 511	\$5 326	\$6 700	\$7 094	\$9 978	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 018	\$8 186		
\$7 489	\$6 012	\$6 010	\$7 312	\$7 087	\$7 838	\$8 269	\$9 758	\$12 636	\$17 064	609	224	\$5 031	\$9 797		
13 234	7 341	2 086	2 831	337	205	—	—	—	—	279	—	2 415	2 737		
9 802	5 591	1 828	1 999	337	47	—	—	—	—	847	543	1 897	1 906		
16 082	8 582	2 295	3 438	1 211	403	110	43	—	—	—	—	2 840	3 434		
<b>All families</b>															
49 282	19 035	4 631	9 664	3 741	2 761	1 862	3 415	1 833	2 340	2 221	3 196	5 833	17 611		
6 947	3 586	1 638	1 723	1 001	—	—	—	—	—	50	—426	1 542	1 542		
4 696	2 184	394	1 117	395	771	—	—	—	—	1 544	1 188	809	1 143		
4 077	1 977	272	662	353	515	681	—	—	—	2 294	1 822	554	868		
4 014	1 404	279	782	505	310	283	1 624	—	—	2 691	2 261	499	1 218		
7 658	3 092	525	1 319	574	374	393	654	895	—	2 869	2 745	992	2 460		
8 134	2 961	599	1 704	605	517	348	638	453	1 132	2 511	3 035	557	3 423		
7 905	2 426	420	1 366	605	274	157	499	485	1 208	3 674	4 471	489	3 749		
5 831	1 405	504	991	308	274	180	499	485	—	4 866	7 365	391	3 140		
\$6 282	\$5 237	\$4 041	\$5 831	\$5 481	\$5 610	\$6 767	\$7 383	\$10 237	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 023	\$8 320		
\$7 949	\$6 736	\$6 023	\$7 647	\$7 103	\$7 970	\$8 087	\$9 915	\$12 786	\$17 284	610	231	\$5 133	\$9 898		
10 646	5 210	1 954	2 506	337	205	—	—	—	—	255	—174	2 193	2 593		
7 558	3 718	1 696	1 760	337	47	—	—	—	—	863	562	1 696	1 797		
13 206	6 262	2 163	3 037	1 188	403	110	43	—	—	—	—	2 595	3 251		
<b>HAWAII</b>															
<b>Total</b>															
<b>All Races</b>															
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>															
253 540	250 538	179	1 556	333	241	189	62	88	354	1 699	3 281	186	2 382		
36 857	36 815	20	22	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—		
16 130	16 054	—	55	37	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	33		
14 205	13 943	—	156	37	33	41	—	—	—	—	—	47	156		
12 669	12 509	—	63	23	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63		
27 328	27 079	19	210	23	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	20	229		
39 159	38 838	39	228	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	321		
48 638	47 953	21	327	101	—	—	17	21	121	1 966	3 663	19	537		
58 554	57 347	80	495	97	139	71	25	67	233	2 294	5 101	37	1 037		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$13 562		
\$8 500	\$8 458	—	\$10 673	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$14 848		
\$10 161	\$10 114	—	\$12 620	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
30 969	30 888	—	19	—	22	—	20	—	—	—	—	40	19		
23 271	23 232	20	19	—	22	—	20	—	—	—	—	20	19		
40 694	40 572	20	39	21	22	—	20	—	—	—	—	61	39		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
<b>HAWAII—Continued</b>														
<b>Total—Continued</b>														
All Races—Continued														
All families	170 830	168 258	179	1 342	249	212	150	62	88	290	1 650	3 274	97	2 124
Less than \$2,000	7 606	7 586	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 105	4 105	—	84	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	84
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 188	5 064	—	36	23	33	41	—	—	—	—	—	20	36
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 335	6 335	19	190	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	209
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 337	17 108	39	228	54	—	—	17	21	—	1 819	3 408	19	321
\$7,000 to \$9,999	30 451	30 130	21	309	101	139	38	25	67	97	1 982	4 808	20	486
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43 929	43 325	80	495	71	—	—	—	—	193	—	—	—	988
\$15,000 or more	55 879	54 738	—	\$12 152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$14 239
Median income	\$11 638	\$11 608	—	\$13 957	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$15 369
Mean income	\$13 017	\$12 986	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than poverty level	13 692	13 611	20	19	—	22	—	20	—	—	—	—	40	19
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	9 380	9 341	20	19	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	19
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	19 735	19 634	20	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	39
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>														
Less than \$2,000	898	211	60	85	78	55	61	62	41	245	5 145	7 273	97	277
\$2,000 to \$2,999	20	15	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	15	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	98	—	—	19	23	15	41	—	—	—	—	—	20	19
\$5,000 to \$5,999	39	—	19	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	58
\$7,000 to \$9,999	107	49	—	41	17	—	—	17	21	—	—	—	19	63
\$10,000 to \$14,999	285	84	—	25	21	—	20	25	20	97	—	—	20	118
\$15,000 or more	314	63	21	—	17	—	—	—	—	148	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$12 453	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$13 858	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than poverty level	96	15	20	19	—	22	—	20	—	—	—	—	40	19
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	39	—	20	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	19
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	96	15	20	19	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	19
<b>Rural Nonfarm</b>														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals	38 338	37 449	39	527	17	111	62	—	47	86	1 539	2 975	18	792
Less than \$2,000	6 115	6 115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 021	3 021	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 141	2 102	—	21	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	21
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 343	2 325	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 728	5 577	—	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151
\$7,000 to \$9,999	6 778	6 685	—	76	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 947	6 827	—	59	—	—	20	—	—	41	—	—	—	79
\$15,000 or more	5 265	4 797	39	220	—	75	42	—	47	45	1 773	3 775	—	448
Median income	\$6 938	\$6 851	—	\$11 314	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$15 000+
Mean income	\$8 209	\$8 043	—	\$13 038	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$15 231
Less than poverty level	6 154	6 154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	4 408	4 408	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	8 437	8 437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States		Farm self-employment income —												
States		Farm self-employment income —												
Rural nonfarm		Farm self-employment income —												
Rural farm		Farm self-employment income —												
HAWAII—Continued		Farm self-employment income —												
Rural Nonfarm—Continued		Farm self-employment income —												
All Races—Continued		Farm self-employment income —												
All families		Farm self-employment income —												
Less than \$2,000		Farm self-employment income —												
\$2,000 to \$2,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$3,000 to \$3,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$4,000 to \$4,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$5,000 to \$5,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$6,000 to \$6,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$7,000 to \$9,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$10,000 to \$14,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$15,000 or more		Farm self-employment income —												
Median income		Farm self-employment income —												
Less than poverty level		Farm self-employment income —												
Less than 75 percent of poverty level		Farm self-employment income —												
Less than 125 percent of poverty level		Farm self-employment income —												
Rural Farm		Farm self-employment income —												
All Races		Farm self-employment income —												
All families and unrelated individuals		Farm self-employment income —												
Less than \$2,000		Farm self-employment income —												
\$2,000 to \$2,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$3,000 to \$3,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$4,000 to \$4,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$5,000 to \$5,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$6,000 to \$6,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$7,000 to \$9,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$10,000 to \$14,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$15,000 or more		Farm self-employment income —												
Median income		Farm self-employment income —												
Less than poverty level		Farm self-employment income —												
Less than 75 percent of poverty level		Farm self-employment income —												
Less than 125 percent of poverty level		Farm self-employment income —												
All families		Farm self-employment income —												
Less than \$2,000		Farm self-employment income —												
\$2,000 to \$2,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$3,000 to \$3,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$4,000 to \$4,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$5,000 to \$5,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$6,000 to \$6,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$7,000 to \$9,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$10,000 to \$14,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$15,000 or more		Farm self-employment income —												
Median income		Farm self-employment income —												
Less than poverty level		Farm self-employment income —												
Less than 75 percent of poverty level		Farm self-employment income —												
Less than 125 percent of poverty level		Farm self-employment income —												

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
<b>IDAHO</b>														
<b>Total</b>														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals	238 524	212 734	3 342	6 471	2 568	2 709	1 828	3 251	1 921	3 700	3 190	4 375	4 329	12 899
Less than \$2,000	42 031	40 081	958	992	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—542	803	12 934
\$2,000 to \$2,999	17 544	16 209	196	634	505	—	—	—	—	—	1 488	1 217	314	539
\$3,000 to \$3,999	16 428	14 249	161	763	430	825	—	—	—	—	2 385	1 926	572	875
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 598	12 613	220	449	272	442	602	—	—	—	3 117	2 291	351	793
\$5,000 to \$6,999	31 608	27 517	374	965	404	400	408	1 540	852	—	3 756	3 065	782	1 760
\$7,000 to \$9,999	46 229	41 942	536	1 123	301	345	328	802	704	—	3 532	3 413	400	2 458
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45 474	39 932	562	1 049	468	389	335	500	365	1 535	4 904	5 254	647	3 131
\$15,000 or more	24 612	20 191	335	496	188	308	155	409	365	2 165	9 626	10 683	460	2 409
Mean income	\$6 814	\$6 687	\$5 727	\$5 824	\$5 381	\$5 438	\$6 529	\$7 320	\$10 771	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 318	\$8 890
Less than poverty level	\$7 830	\$7 610	\$7 152	\$7 009	\$6 945	\$7 702	\$8 193	\$9 904	\$12 438	\$18 830	...	297	1 227	\$10 649
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	42 124	38 890	1 234	1 292	343	238	86	41	—	—	594	—223	1 889	1 981
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	27 714	25 571	1 051	835	107	133	17	173	—	—	1 018	830	1 512	1 846
All families	179 672	155 772	3 288	5 545	2 246	2 498	1 732	3 080	1 900	3 611	3 349	4 524	3 916	11 882
Less than \$2,000	11 260	9 652	940	668	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—771	681	11 760
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 446	8 422	180	466	378	—	—	—	—	—	1 425	1 163	230	378
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 742	8 794	161	678	346	763	—	—	—	—	2 390	1 915	550	790
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 792	9 015	220	409	236	406	506	—	—	—	3 058	2 214	276	735
\$5,000 to \$6,999	26 990	23 227	374	816	352	400	408	1 413	—	—	3 849	3 087	717	1 559
\$7,000 to \$9,999	42 753	38 690	516	1 027	301	280	328	780	831	—	3 670	3 470	400	2 277
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43 861	38 479	562	1 004	445	341	335	478	704	1 513	5 017	5 308	625	2 993
\$15,000 or more	23 828	19 493	335	477	188	308	155	409	365	2 098	9 429	10 663	437	2 390
Mean income	\$8 446	\$8 456	\$5 765	\$6 352	\$5 926	\$5 400	\$6 765	\$7 488	\$10 845	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 616	\$9 265
Less than poverty level	\$9 403	\$9 313	\$7 202	\$7 506	\$7 314	\$7 749	\$8 422	\$10 084	\$12 473	\$18 928	...	...	\$6 803	\$11 072
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	20 542	17 545	1 016	1 073	343	238	86	41	—	—	527	272	1 127	1 322
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	12 102	10 086	1 033	726	107	133	17	173	—	—	1 023	—256	1 833	1 932
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers	15 011	648	1 346	1 901	1 214	1 644	1 195	2 375	1 537	3 151	4 901	6 039	3 808	4 078
Less than \$2,000	1 477	67	793	617	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—776	661	604
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 743	18	60	309	356	—	—	—	—	—	1 958	1 538	230	164
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 486	—	82	461	250	693	—	—	—	—	2 800	2 175	515	484
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 268	34	131	142	151	462	—	—	—	—	3 555	2 623	276	330
\$5,000 to \$6,999	2 533	197	98	181	198	286	286	1 296	—	—	5 198	4 107	683	515
\$7,000 to \$9,999	2 134	68	94	101	133	277	290	539	796	—	6 121	5 477	400	556
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 859	149	88	71	82	130	105	323	566	1 345	9 947	8 174	625	671
\$15,000 or more	2 511	115	—	19	44	83	52	217	175	1 806	10 000+	15 521	418	744
Mean income	\$6 999	\$7 353	\$1 697	\$3 053	\$4 007	\$4 371	\$5 948	\$6 833	\$9 896	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 650	\$6 736
Less than poverty level	\$9 223	\$11 194	\$1 848	\$3 683	\$5 248	\$5 679	\$7 331	\$8 670	\$11 269	\$18 829	...	...	\$6 837	\$9 926
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	2 552	104	930	869	324	219	65	41	—	—	677	323	1 088	874
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 691	67	790	577	107	133	17	173	—	—	77	—221	813	560
	3 514	142	1 008	1 068	442	460	221	173	—	—	1 270	982	1 342	1 108

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]														
	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income							Farm self-employment income—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
United States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
IDAHO—Continued														
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	71 231	66 523	856	1 192	443	501	425	385	231	675	2 691	3 907	562	2 761
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 852	246	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	194	131
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 528	60	44	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	104
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 407	39	138	45	57	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	177
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 959	106	76	44	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	226
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 472	63	268	20	82	86	150	—	—	—	—	—	86	372
\$7,000 to \$7,999	16 129	116	284	72	63	21	109	54	—	—	—	—	18	535
\$8,000 to \$8,999	14 036	144	186	127	120	149	68	104	309	—	—	—	80	772
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 036	82	76	35	102	—	58	73	366	—	—	—	40	444
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 848	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	\$7 074	\$4 783	\$6 627	\$7 521	\$8 643	\$6 012	—	—	\$15,000+	—	—	—	\$3 263	\$9 078
Mean income	\$7 563	\$5 804	\$7 546	\$8 071	\$9 859	\$7 473	—	—	\$18 048	—	—	—	\$4 282	\$9 754
Less than poverty level	13 693	281	142	88	40	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	190	313
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	9 080	281	79	41	21	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	169	169
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	18 503	442	177	103	79	99	23	—	—	—	221	385	312	410
All families														
Less than \$2,000	57 721	856	962	387	464	399	362	231	653	2 876	4 017	4 017	454	2 537
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 675	246	57	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	112
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 800	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 125	39	93	45	40	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	132
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 027	106	76	26	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	208
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 331	63	221	20	82	86	127	—	—	—	—	—	86	325
\$7,000 to \$7,999	15 370	116	253	72	63	21	109	54	—	—	—	—	18	504
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 678	144	186	127	100	149	68	104	309	—	—	—	80	752
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 715	82	76	35	102	—	58	73	344	—	—	—	40	444
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	\$8 152	\$4 783	\$7 403	—	\$8 571	—	—	—	\$15,000+	—	—	—	\$4 824	\$9 568
Mean income	\$8 822	\$5 804	\$8 415	—	\$10 041	—	—	—	\$18 123	—	—	—	\$4 705	\$10 168
Less than poverty level	6 928	281	79	88	40	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	230	294
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	4 047	281	79	41	21	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	190	169
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	10 693	442	114	88	79	99	23	—	—	—	—	—	253	391
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	26 793	1 908	4 107	1 946	1 924	1 297	2 679	1 576	2 674	3 569	4 710	3 433	7 989	634
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 059	545	762	405	—	—	—	—	—	286	—90	501	634	341
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 877	120	512	365	752	—	—	—	—	1 557	1 331	232	341	292
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 587	81	322	329	329	417	—	—	—	2 704	2 170	537	554	504
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 009	114	310	172	329	288	1 322	743	—	3 228	2 492	292	504	292
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 213	264	476	336	318	294	650	—	—	4 378	3 364	646	1 093	646
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 771	323	716	229	195	288	414	254	1 125	4 378	3 822	327	1 597	1 597
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 878	356	576	322	211	165	414	254	1 125	6 179	5 698	544	1 894	1 894
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 399	105	233	117	119	133	293	—	—	10,000+	11 942	354	1 372	1 372
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 835	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	\$6 835	\$5 712	\$4 831	\$5 185	\$4 638	\$6 575	\$7 081	\$10 389	\$15,000+	—	—	—	\$5 478	\$8 631
Mean income	\$8 484	\$6 902	\$6 361	\$6 611	\$6 486	\$8 305	\$9 481	\$11 841	\$19 022	—	—	—	\$6 926	\$10 940
Less than poverty level	4 223	667	1 091	255	198	48	41	—	—	886	763	926	940	613
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	2 711	583	712	66	112	—	—	—	—	432	256	613	667	418
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	5 604	750	1 392	375	400	143	150	—	—	1 229	1 213	1 098	1 218	1 218

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States														
States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
IDAHO—Continued														
Rural Farm—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
All families														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$5,999														
\$6,000 to \$6,999														
\$7,000 to \$7,999														
\$8,000 to \$8,999														
\$9,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														
ILLINOIS														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$5,999														
\$6,000 to \$6,999														
\$7,000 to \$7,999														
\$8,000 to \$8,999														
\$9,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														
All families														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$5,999														
\$6,000 to \$6,999														
\$7,000 to \$7,999														
\$8,000 to \$8,999														
\$9,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source
23 674	6 531	1 890	3 746	1 718	1 829	1 227	2 571	1 555	2 607	3 666	4 807	3 150	7 588	
1 800	686	527	587	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	—170	445	543	
1 428	526	120	466	316	—	—	—	—	—	1 421	1 253	186	318	
2 092	481	81	522	301	707	—	—	—	—	2 673	2 147	515	554	
1 774	520	114	292	172	329	347	—	—	—	2 147	2 436	243	486	
3 930	1 096	264	438	284	318	294	—	—	—	3 149	3 362	581	1 003	
4 588	1 552	323	651	229	173	288	288	1 236	722	4 384	3 869	327	1 510	
4 727	1 074	356	576	299	183	165	133	392	579	4 493	3 623	522	1 821	
3 335	596	105	214	117	119	133	254	293	254	10 000+	11 968	331	1 353	
\$7 532	\$6 921	\$5 780	\$5 027	\$5 493	\$4 631	\$6 813	\$7 228	\$7 228	\$10 479	\$15 000+	—	—	\$8 768	
\$9 149	\$7 907	\$6 971	\$6 389	\$6 860	\$6 449	\$8 547	\$9 597	\$9 597	\$11 875	\$19 137	—	—	\$10 874	
3 093	967	649	935	255	198	48	48	41	—	—	—	—	868	
1 848	502	565	603	66	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	618	
4 366	1 349	732	1 217	375	400	143	150	150	—	—	—	—	1 127	

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>ILLINOIS—Continued</b>																
<b>Total—Continued</b>																
<b>All Races—Continued</b>																
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>																
Less than \$2,000	70 317	2 568	2 934	7 410	5 908	5 983	6 061	12 847	12 404	14 202	5 868	6 397	18 462	19 792		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 663	492	1 706	2 423	24	—	—	18	—	—	314	-272	2 027	1 553		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 453	252	212	1 194	1 772	2 279	23	—	—	—	2 110	1 663	1 148	982		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 377	79	197	923	899	805	2 549	—	—	—	3 057	2 421	1 462	959		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 714	80	21	512	747	1 074	1 152	6 347	7 463	—	5 308	4 091	1 769	914		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 025	286	154	988	1 024	1 074	783	2 692	2 836	—	7 371	6 373	3 676	2 242		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	13 614	534	237	638	513	754	813	1 857	2 105	—	9 824	8 239	3 797	2 407		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	14 778	530	122	417	593	652	813	1 933	2 105	—	10 000+	11 654	3 133	3 943		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	13 693	315	285	315	336	419	741	1 933	2 105	—	10 000+	11 654	3 133	3 943		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 778	530	122	417	593	652	813	1 933	2 105	—	10 000+	11 654	3 133	3 943		
\$15,000 or more	13 693	315	285	315	336	419	741	1 933	2 105	—	10 000+	11 654	3 133	3 943		
Median income	\$8 526	\$7 534	\$1 720	\$3 095	\$4 347	\$4 885	\$5 796	\$7 065	\$9 493	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 537	\$11 064		
Less than poverty level	\$10 170	\$8 901	\$3 660	\$4 658	\$6 053	\$6 827	\$8 500	\$9 693	\$11 670	\$17 573	—	—	\$7 086	\$13 362		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	8 143	678	1 806	2 904	1 462	819	245	229	—	—	1 327	974	3 746	1 940		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	11 089	498	1 605	2 254	646	1 405	792	689	40	—	1 878	1 549	4 787	2 508		
<b>Rural Nonfarm</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	461 262	437 800	3 595	8 487	2 565	1 665	1 513	2 203	1 727	1 707	1 917	2 991	2 317	16 912		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	68 124	66 791	565	744	24	—	—	—	—	—	274	-141	443	753		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	27 418	26 389	158	633	238	344	—	—	—	—	1 127	855	178	609		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	23 846	22 912	146	380	64	195	353	—	—	—	1 690	1 516	254	506		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	22 359	20 959	191	410	251	402	266	645	774	—	2 394	1 983	220	725		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	50 635	47 770	287	1 129	402	417	130	463	—	—	2 041	2 356	346	1 845		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	94 188	89 813	665	1 609	317	417	471	494	444	671	1 893	2 790	425	3 072		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	108 486	102 652	757	2 143	671	183	293	601	509	1 036	2 025	3 182	346	4 611		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	66 206	60 514	826	1 439	598	390	293	601	509	1 036	2 025	3 182	105	4 791		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66 206	60 514	826	1 439	598	390	293	601	509	1 036	2 025	3 182	105	4 791		
\$15,000 or more	66 206	60 514	826	1 439	598	390	293	601	509	1 036	2 025	3 182	105	4 791		
Median income	\$8 218	\$8 138	\$9 032	\$8 767	\$9 872	\$8 133	\$10 080	\$9 958	\$11 008	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 367	\$11 026		
Less than poverty level	\$8 942	\$8 801	\$10 872	\$9 708	\$11 498	\$10 269	\$10 904	\$13 475	\$14 167	\$19 139	—	—	\$5 812	\$12 750		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	76 010	74 185	676	861	168	61	59	—	—	—	550	354	495	993		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	54 051	52 628	612	630	102	40	39	—	—	—	317	135	433	735		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	98 740	95 957	845	1 207	352	277	59	24	19	—	906	677	780	1 507		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	370 729	349 900	3 301	7 256	2 190	1 469	1 320	2 016	1 651	1 626	1 961	3 097	2 043	15 152		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	20 964	19 944	461	535	24	—	—	—	—	—	184	-233	315	589		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	15 962	15 281	138	383	160	302	—	—	—	—	1 058	712	100	398		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 833	16 142	146	221	22	106	353	—	—	—	1 806	1 541	237	347		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 330	16 130	191	367	183	106	168	572	—	—	2 230	1 883	220	682		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	43 306	41 054	246	817	313	136	130	407	754	—	2 201	2 451	295	1 403		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	86 747	82 737	623	1 444	300	352	130	407	444	632	1 914	2 838	425	2 783		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	104 864	99 332	715	2 069	613	183	400	476	444	994	1 983	3 181	346	4 366		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	64 723	59 280	781	1 420	575	390	269	561	805	—	2 905	4 859	105	4 584		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$9 454	\$9 408	\$9 256	\$9 711	\$10 759	\$8 624	\$10 113	\$10 305	\$10 805	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 014	\$11 574		
\$15,000 or more	\$10 329	\$10 329	\$11 239	\$10 540	\$12 191	\$10 896	\$11 154	\$13 806	\$13 910	\$19 316	—	—	\$6 282	\$13 329		
Median income	35 537	33 956	508	570	102	40	39	—	—	—	607	414	373	850		
Less than poverty level	22 475	21 216	572	721	168	61	59	—	—	—	427	212	415	631		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	51 969	49 569	741	1 006	274	277	59	24	19	—	913	702	622	1 303		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>ILLINOIS—Continued</b>																
<b>Rural Farm</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	134 249	42 231	7 610	18 006	9 712	8 174	7 137	14 133	13 057	14 189	4 351	5 090	18 122	41 934		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	15 039	9 874	2 120	3 027	—	—	—	18	—	—	306	—258	2 153	2 330		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 632	3 615	255	1 884	1 878	—	—	—	—	—	1 862	1 475	1 471	1 526		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 997	3 293	447	1 678	1 327	2 252	—	—	—	—	2 548	2 064	1 471	1 940		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	19 742	8 197	249	1 116	1 052	984	2 304	—	—	—	3 443	2 879	1 645	1 879		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	25 215	5 536	855	2 411	1 372	1 501	1 450	6 617	—	—	4 665	3 680	3 731	4 782		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	27 312	7 292	1 122	3 195	1 465	951	1 965	2 847	7 378	—	5 888	4 885	3 554	7 066		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	22 115	7 079	1 434	2 813	1 543	1 421	1 142	2 031	2 974	6 875	6 737	6 198	2 933	9 813		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	22 115	3 050	1 128	1 882	1 075	1 065	1 276	2 620	2 705	7 314	7 540	8 935	1 366	12 598		
\$10,000 or more	7 894	5 665	\$6 717	\$6 077	\$5 873	\$6 134	\$6 744	\$7 455	\$9 455	\$15,000+	—	—	\$6 363	\$10 736		
Mean income	\$9 316	\$6 725	\$7 895	\$6 568	\$7 755	\$8 211	\$9 659	\$10 226	\$12 189	\$17 990	1 062	717	\$6 905	\$12 637		
Less than poverty level	17 431	9 486	2 235	3 275	1 285	735	186	229	—	—	1 062	717	3 794	2 606		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	12 016	6 897	1 998	2 449	1 549	105	—	18	—	—	459	—23	2 349	1 955		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	23 387	12 168	2 595	4 137	1 994	1 131	691	671	—	—	1 458	1 215	4 817	3 650		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	119 046	31 816	7 220	16 324	9 111	7 600	6 903	13 587	12 613	13 872	4 487	5 190	17 113	39 705		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 425	4 096	1 903	2 408	—	—	—	18	—	—	218	—361	1 860	1 909		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 927	2 378	212	1 542	1 795	—	—	—	—	—	2 011	1 530	1 166	1 274		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 381	2 182	447	1 302	1 115	2 135	—	—	—	—	2 583	2 069	1 379	1 764		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 969	4 769	249	2 865	1 017	878	2 261	—	—	—	3 506	2 914	1 602	1 748		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	23 928	6 656	797	2 280	1 271	1 228	1 388	6 236	—	—	4 738	3 694	3 560	4 465		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	26 410	6 804	1 410	3 068	1 382	1 098	965	2 789	7 065	—	5 873	4 886	3 371	6 786		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	21 553	2 868	1 104	2 707	1 498	1 421	1 033	1 947	2 935	6 655	6 781	6 201	2 834	9 465		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	\$8 551	\$7 189	\$7 005	\$6 513	\$5 989	\$6 282	\$6 715	\$7 580	\$9 678	\$15,000+	—	—	1 341	12 294		
Mean income	\$9 984	\$7 972	\$8 138	\$7 922	\$7 860	\$8 384	\$9 656	\$10 333	\$12 200	\$18 067	—	—	\$7 029	\$12 907		
Less than poverty level	12 006	4 631	2 036	2 904	1 285	735	186	229	—	—	1 138	769	2 521	2 354		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	7 973	3 316	1 799	2 186	1 549	105	—	18	—	—	485	—15	2 114	1 773		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	16 855	6 450	2 396	3 562	1 954	1 131	691	671	—	—	1 576	1 282	4 484	3 267		
<b>INDIANA</b>																
<b>Total</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	1 749 584	1 641 165	15 039	42 858	11 569	8 187	5 934	9 969	6 945	7 918	1 828	2 905	10 810	77 112		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	258 299	252 723	1 881	3 695	—	—	—	—	—	—	492	—11	1 636	3 087		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	99 296	95 131	540	2 384	1 218	23	—	—	—	—	1 294	1 056	821	3 308		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	89 123	82 792	587	2 938	999	1 807	—	—	—	—	1 755	1 668	1 409	3 273		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	87 026	81 257	750	2 450	756	531	1 282	—	—	—	1 743	1 807	856	3 554		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	193 785	179 507	1 690	4 897	1 495	1 180	1 072	3 925	19	—	2 369	2 432	2 371	8 205		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	338 068	317 800	3 141	7 965	1 965	1 042	985	2 017	3 153	—	1 756	2 534	2 432	14 514		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	422 498	394 370	3 797	10 712	2 919	1 962	1 322	1 937	1 842	3 637	1 917	3 191	1 710	22 055		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	261 489	237 585	2 653	7 817	2 217	1 642	1 273	2 090	1 931	4 281	2 668	4 762	525	20 116		
\$10,000 or more	\$8 307	\$8 219	\$8 979	\$8 908	\$9 010	\$8 571	\$8 667	\$8 576	\$10 816	\$15,000+	—	—	\$5 576	\$10 820		
Mean income	\$9 101	\$8 965	\$10 121	\$10 110	\$10 567	\$10 376	\$10 603	\$11 233	\$13 722	\$18 570	—	—	\$5 894	\$12 349		
Less than poverty level	236 986	229 739	2 189	3 673	719	501	106	59	—	—	782	479	2 360	3 624		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	167 627	162 929	1 871	2 500	269	58	—	—	—	—	383	—57	1 593	2 496		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	312 091	301 558	2 511	5 062	1 296	793	504	367	—	—	1 089	951	3 205	4 976		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
INDIANA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
All families														
Less than \$2,000	1 321 280	1 222 457	14 209	37 116	10 297	7 681	5 586	9 538	6 753	7 643	1 897	3 014	9 853	70 553
\$2,000 to \$2,999	55 904	52 209	1 585	2 110	—	—	—	—	—	—	250	—195	1 240	2 049
\$3,000 to \$3,999	46 002	43 038	444	1 532	965	23	—	—	—	—	1 355	1 055	603	1 560
\$4,000 to \$4,999	52 782	47 430	526	2 227	879	1 720	—	—	—	—	1 931	1 746	1 322	2 584
\$5,000 to \$5,999	58 084	53 319	674	1 896	667	390	1 138	—	—	—	1 802	1 821	754	2 906
\$6,000 to \$6,999	150 870	138 218	1 576	4 042	1 236	1 101	996	3 682	19	—	2 573	2 502	2 304	6 996
\$7,000 to \$9,999	298 415	279 538	3 026	7 302	1 760	969	916	1 893	3 011	—	1 756	2 550	1 443	13 456
\$10,000 to \$14,999	404 235	377 248	3 779	10 307	2 605	1 895	1 263	1 901	1 792	3 445	1 885	3 171	1 662	21 176
\$15,000 or more	254 988	231 457	2 599	7 700	2 185	1 563	1 273	2 062	1 931	4 198	2 671	4 762	525	19 826
Median income	\$9 986	\$9 973	\$9 280	\$9 774	\$9 389	\$8 878	\$9 158	\$8 723	\$10 967	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 875	\$11 352
Less than poverty level	\$10 922	\$10 860	\$10 440	\$10 932	\$11 003	\$10 571	\$10 848	\$11 408	\$13 834	\$18 704	...	...	\$6 190	\$12 913
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	97 890	91 736	1 951	2 818	719	501	106	59	—	—	...	...	1 390	3 073
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	62 044	57 995	1 670	2 052	269	38	—	—	—	—	346	—31	1 390	2 164
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	145 292	136 418	2 217	3 833	1 160	793	504	367	—	—	1 159	1 038	2 717	4 189
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
Less than \$2,000	40 170	1 555	2 324	5 860	3 764	4 410	3 362	7 294	5 334	6 267	4 877	5 432	9 404	14 959
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 714	231	984	1 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	344	—19	1 163	1 049
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 803	93	133	720	834	23	—	—	—	—	2 002	1 562	568	592
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 256	81	103	839	628	1 605	—	—	—	—	3 011	2 404	1 228	837
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 543	207	101	674	228	260	—	—	—	—	3 635	2 884	731	875
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 946	275	284	716	695	803	664	3 490	19	—	5 099	3 958	2 249	1 857
\$7,000 to \$9,999	7 140	247	328	516	596	552	546	1 550	2 805	—	6 172	5 346	1 420	2 265
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 883	247	252	529	559	760	765	1 337	1 403	3 142	7 027	7 027	1 538	3 786
\$15,000 or more	6 885	285	139	367	224	407	314	1 107	1 107	3 125	9 526	10 307	507	3 698
Median income	\$8 186	\$6 204	\$3 437	\$3 847	\$5 553	\$5 790	\$6 831	\$7 304	\$9 832	\$14 986	...	...	\$5 900	\$10 006
Less than poverty level	\$9 664	\$8 220	\$4 770	\$5 422	\$7 167	\$7 300	\$8 702	\$9 612	\$12 269	\$17 326	...	...	\$6 216	\$11 777
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	4 364	324	1 082	1 747	606	440	106	59	—	—	1 074	895	1 911	1 379
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 964	230	982	1 445	269	38	—	—	—	—	534	226	1 293	1 073
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	6 314	476	1 150	2 132	993	711	504	348	—	—	1 660	1 554	2 565	1 752
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	444 458	426 034	2 564	9 926	1 522	1 178	509	1 033	812	880	1 340	1 985	1 064	14 906
\$2,000 to \$2,999	54 803	53 712	218	873	167	—	—	—	—	—	751	91	285	564
\$3,000 to \$3,999	22 790	22 113	101	409	125	218	—	—	—	—	1 162	810	63	470
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19 063	18 128	142	450	140	24	63	—	—	—	1 447	1 371	139	552
\$5,000 to \$5,999	20 720	19 582	214	697	140	24	44	—	—	—	1 019	791	43	1 004
\$6,000 to \$6,999	50 258	48 227	266	1 121	175	99	326	—	—	—	1 338	1 504	135	1 603
\$7,000 to \$9,999	95 778	92 268	535	1 897	235	110	151	216	366	479	1 287	1 798	162	2 864
\$10,000 to \$14,999	118 834	113 720	584	2 641	379	432	124	191	284	401	1 494	2 526	193	4 265
\$15,000 or more	62 210	58 284	504	1 838	301	295	127	300	162	401	1 589	2 916	44	3 584
Median income	\$8 710	\$8 667	\$8 912	\$9 235	\$8 966	\$11 597	\$9 930	\$9 646	\$10 704	\$14 593	...	...	\$5 030	\$10 464
Less than poverty level	\$9 212	\$9 132	\$10 139	\$10 370	\$11 002	\$12 100	\$12 069	\$12 350	\$12 905	\$16 452	...	...	\$5 550	\$11 818
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	62 910	61 385	258	1 076	168	23	—	—	—	—	938	34	305	912
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	44 289	43 346	218	661	64	62	70	—	—	—	768	788	281	530
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	83 245	81 039	363	1 420	234	62	—	57	—	—	1 043	741	466	1 281

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>	
INDIANA—Continued															
Rural Nonfarm—Continued															
All Races—Continued															
All families															
Less than \$2,000	369 955	353 501	2 385	8 594	1 360	1 091	509	952	767	796	—	1 360	2 023	869	13 543
\$2,000 to \$2,999	16 802	16 128	178	496	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	642	32	233	342
\$3,000 to \$3,999	13 867	13 333	83	327	124	155	—	—	—	—	—	1 126	753	20	394
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 266	12 592	99	327	93	155	63	—	—	—	—	1 456	76	76	426
\$5,000 to \$5,999	15 404	14 503	191	483	140	24	—	—	—	—	—	1 075	874	43	767
\$6,000 to \$6,999	43 545	41 876	228	882	175	75	44	265	—	—	—	1 376	1 527	135	1 302
\$7,000 to \$7,999	90 042	86 803	518	1 748	148	110	151	216	348	—	—	1 261	1 809	144	2 611
\$10,000 to \$14,999	115 860	111 005	584	2 493	379	432	124	171	257	415	—	1 479	2 418	174	4 117
\$15,000 or more	61 169	59 761	504	1 838	301	295	127	300	162	381	—	1 578	2 828	44	3 584
Median income	\$9 735	\$9 707	\$9 395	\$10 068	\$10 000	\$12 101	\$9 930	\$9 931	\$10 691	\$14 795	—	—	—	\$5 926	\$11 129
Less than poverty level	\$10 415	\$10 354	\$10 641	\$11 219	\$11 651	\$12 731	\$12 069	\$12 796	\$13 000	\$16 593	—	—	—	\$5 939	\$12 450
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	29 685	28 476	218	800	168	23	—	—	—	—	—	967	517	253	730
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	18 155	17 411	178	502	64	62	70	57	—	—	—	774	212	253	386
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	44 063	42 356	305	1 022	191	62	—	—	—	—	—	1 074	850	371	1 023
Rural Farm															
All Races															
All families and unrelated individuals															
Less than \$2,000	117 607	39 584	10 630	26 559	8 705	6 453	5 021	8 418	5 645	6 592	—	2 209	3 282	9 537	51 505
\$2,000 to \$2,999	13 152	9 243	1 582	2 327	1 006	—	—	—	—	—	—	321	—87	1 222	2 138
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 235	4 081	404	1 721	855	23	—	—	—	—	—	1 363	1 162	713	1 605
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 124	3 052	424	2 204	556	1 589	1 197	—	—	—	—	1 917	1 776	1 270	2 416
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 728	2 522	457	1 489	556	507	944	—	—	—	—	2 282	2 159	813	2 191
\$6,000 to \$6,999	16 042	4 839	1 174	3 273	1 194	1 058	797	3 541	19	—	—	2 967	2 763	2 220	5 739
\$7,000 to \$7,999	21 610	6 705	2 256	5 035	1 558	872	797	1 721	2 666	—	—	2 104	2 855	1 320	10 016
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26 132	6 173	2 630	6 474	2 172	1 353	1 179	1 677	1 393	3 081	—	2 403	3 622	1 517	15 025
\$15,000 or more	18 584	2 969	1 703	4 036	1 364	1 051	904	1 479	1 567	3 511	—	3 670	5 688	462	12 375
Median income	\$8 044	\$5 369	\$8 694	\$8 350	\$8 428	\$7 170	\$8 391	\$8 164	\$10 494	\$15 000+	—	—	—	\$5 676	\$10 548
Less than poverty level	\$9 273	\$6 703	\$9 509	\$9 255	\$9 603	\$9 159	\$10 133	\$10 562	\$13 374	\$18 262	—	—	—	\$5 990	\$11 791
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	14 022	6 737	1 832	2 302	535	478	79	59	—	—	—	705	519	1 990	2 406
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	9 690	6 168	1 592	1 667	205	58	—	—	—	—	—	204	—84	1 289	1 775
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	19 489	11 733	2 049	3 234	1 025	731	407	310	—	—	—	1 132	1 048	2 633	3 332
All families															
Less than \$2,000	102 376	29 708	10 198	23 610	7 838	6 094	4 750	8 104	5 576	6 498	—	2 322	3 386	8 949	48 012
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 583	3 647	1 385	1 551	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 108	—252	1 007	1 622
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 108	2 792	344	1 108	841	23	—	—	—	—	—	1 470	1 199	1 086	1 086
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 583	2 050	406	1 795	767	1 565	1 075	—	—	—	—	2 085	1 838	1 246	2 032
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 702	2 076	426	1 267	492	366	886	3 359	19	—	—	2 244	2 127	711	1 920
\$6,000 to \$6,999	14 402	4 169	1 118	2 867	981	1 003	886	1 633	2 597	—	—	3 150	2 805	2 153	5 091
\$7,000 to \$7,999	20 383	6 135	2 218	4 734	1 501	819	746	1 633	2 597	—	—	2 115	2 860	1 299	9 565
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25 214	5 921	2 630	6 290	1 907	1 286	1 399	1 393	1 393	2 987	—	2 381	3 627	1 488	14 453
\$15,000 or more	18 401	2 918	1 671	3 998	1 349	1 032	904	1 451	1 567	3 511	—	3 701	5 720	462	12 243
Median income	\$8 885	\$7 039	\$8 921	\$9 039	\$8 675	\$7 330	\$8 665	\$8 273	\$10 617	\$15 000+	—	—	—	\$5 862	\$10 931
Less than poverty level	\$10 103	\$8 035	\$9 724	\$9 852	\$9 886	\$9 275	\$10 341	\$10 682	\$13 430	\$18 358	—	—	—	\$6 187	\$12 191
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	8 947	4 238	1 673	1 885	535	478	79	59	—	—	—	724	559	1 775	2 134
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	6 064	2 890	1 470	1 441	205	58	—	—	—	—	—	1 643	—95	1 137	1 647
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	13 066	6 226	1 852	2 587	953	731	407	310	—	—	—	1 213	1 121	2 346	2 900

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
IOWA														
Total	984 431	837 367	8 980	28 524	15 405	13 179	11 644	24 380	20 869	24 063	4 638	5 447	34 502	58 736
All Races	174 804	166 092	2 926	5 719	25	22	—	—	20	—	501	73	3 290	3 818
All families and unrelated individuals	72 480	65 069	434	2 781	4 175	21	—	—	—	—	2 117	1 616	2 783	1 937
Less than \$2,000	63 197	53 170	359	2 981	1 712	4 975	—	—	—	—	2 978	2 285	3 179	2 983
\$2,000 to \$2,999	54 696	45 801	396	1 535	1 731	1 370	3 837	26	—	—	3 573	2 931	2 556	2 740
\$3,000 to \$3,999	116 232	92 953	963	3 104	1 843	1 970	2 555	12 844	—	—	5 188	4 031	7 377	6 172
\$4,000 to \$4,999	183 890	153 407	1 740	4 557	2 107	2 125	1 716	5 178	13 060	—	6 157	5 076	6 555	11 028
\$5,000 to \$5,999	198 713	167 443	1 247	4 432	2 536	1 515	1 898	3 554	4 734	11 354	7 287	6 535	5 476	14 432
\$6,000 to \$6,999	120 419	93 432	915	3 415	2 276	1 181	1 658	2 778	3 055	12 709	9 230	10 617	3 286	15 626
\$7,000 to \$7,999	77 176	55 803	\$5 779	\$5 065	\$5 065	\$5 205	\$6 562	\$6 894	\$9 392	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 476	\$10 239
\$8,000 to \$8,999	58 199	\$7 837	\$6 982	\$7 387	\$7 387	\$7 419	\$9 163	\$9 267	\$11 488	\$18 290	1 312	1 050	\$7 293	\$12 613
\$9,000 to \$9,999	159 799	145 224	3 301	6 078	2 854	1 519	4 886	3 317	20	—	1 427	1 415	6 671	4 364
\$10,000 to \$14,999	108 839	99 550	2 922	4 468	1 439	440	1 283	1 105	20	—	1 752	1 502	8 850	4 178
\$15,000 or more	212 884	191 899	3 704	7 751	4 468	2 654	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	6 187
Mean income	716 696	579 894	8 542	24 436	13 929	12 087	10 988	23 216	20 336	23 268	4 856	5 600	31 909	54 308
Less than poverty level	37 897	31 054	2 682	4 094	25	22	—	—	20	—	362	19	2 819	2 952
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	36 472	30 452	414	3 588	3 588	4 453	—	—	—	—	2 167	1 627	2 403	1 450
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	38 977	30 204	316	2 531	1 473	1 225	—	—	—	—	3 015	2 321	2 825	2 521
All families	38 135	30 043	396	1 414	1 519	1 225	3 512	26	—	—	3 015	2 321	2 825	2 521
\$2,000 to \$2,999	93 185	71 507	921	2 824	1 617	1 796	2 405	12 115	—	—	5 211	4 056	6 964	5 626
\$3,000 to \$3,999	165 336	136 181	1 675	4 190	2 019	2 054	1 580	4 999	12 638	—	6 224	5 112	6 294	10 395
\$4,000 to \$4,999	189 569	159 576	1 223	4 084	2 446	1 376	1 833	3 320	4 650	10 961	7 499	6 587	5 170	13 548
\$5,000 to \$5,999	117 125	90 777	915	3 302	1 242	1 140	1 638	2 756	3 028	12 307	9 141	10 575	3 144	15 344
\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$9 063	\$9 130	\$6 005	\$5 545	\$5 445	\$5 359	\$6 648	\$6 912	\$9 409	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 613	\$10 641
\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$10 095	\$9 982	\$7 212	\$8 411	\$5 445	\$7 553	\$9 351	\$9 348	\$11 552	\$18 343	—	—	\$7 450	\$13 099
\$8,000 to \$8,999	64 812	51 546	3 057	5 013	2 854	1 519	486	317	20	—	1 427	1 128	6 260	3 983
\$9,000 to \$9,999	38 589	50 205	2 699	3 786	1 439	440	—	—	20	—	789	455	3 838	2 897
Mean income	95 355	62 642	3 141	8 544	7 953	8 652	7 769	18 637	17 688	20 707	6 125	6 856	30 739	19 724
Less than poverty level	6 042	518	2 097	3 385	—	22	—	—	20	—	394	40	2 592	2 009
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	5 108	158	183	1 402	3 365	—	—	—	—	—	2 264	1 827	2 296	775
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	6 973	106	222	1 373	1 160	4 112	—	—	—	—	3 145	2 563	2 654	1 402
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers	6 285	162	144	559	931	1 057	3 372	26	—	—	4 100	3 359	2 270	1 116
\$2,000 to \$2,999	16 583	392	191	796	931	1 056	1 730	11 487	—	—	5 590	4 721	6 707	2 102
\$3,000 to \$3,999	20 219	277	128	498	795	1 270	1 137	3 919	12 195	—	7 547	6 565	6 194	2 930
\$4,000 to \$4,999	18 655	320	93	330	488	667	892	1 893	3 789	10 183	10 000+	8 784	4 955	3 851
\$5,000 to \$5,999	15 490	331	83	201	249	468	638	1 312	1 684	10 524	10 000+	14 668	3 071	5 539
\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7 992	\$5 959	\$1 498	\$3 527	\$3 527	\$4 182	\$5 592	\$6 618	\$9 171	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 657	\$9 517
\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$9 607	\$7 699	\$2 103	\$3 774	\$5 101	\$6 191	\$7 506	\$8 043	\$10 681	\$17 796	—	—	\$7 518	\$12 640
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 901	553	2 335	4 067	2 604	1 519	486	317	20	—	1 642	1 304	5 944	2 944
\$9,000 to \$9,999	7 615	476	2 084	3 256	1 339	440	—	—	20	—	913	666	3 675	2 018
Mean income	16 769	733	2 395	4 736	3 936	2 561	1 283	1 105	20	—	2 225	1 848	7 836	3 275
Less than poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
IOWA — Continued																
Rural Nonfarm																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	236 944	218 796	1 655	6 254	2 146	1 557	1 385	1 999	1 413	1 739	2 543	3 812	1 733	11 463		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	42 938	41 711	430	772	25	—	—	—	—	—	476	210	305	672		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	19 214	18 224	124	541	304	21	—	—	—	—	1 372	1 062	202	549		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 521	15 245	80	657	218	321	—	—	—	—	1 699	1 632	215	605		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	13 135	12 003	123	366	299	81	263	—	—	—	2 258	2 036	193	626		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	31 199	28 757	141	672	422	432	269	506	734	—	2 967	2 806	231	1 330		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	48 373	44 831	354	1 255	240	214	250	495	315	646	2 675	3 323	175	2 175		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	44 891	40 964	182	1 207	409	324	252	592	315	646	3 511	4 210	245	2 803		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	20 673	17 061	221	784	229	164	351	406	364	1 093	5 281	7 844	167	2 703		
\$10,000 or more	26 709	26 545	6 000	\$7 284	\$6 076	\$6 646	\$8 926	\$9 991	\$9 888	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 749	\$9 689		
Median income	\$7 512	\$7 258	\$6 957	\$9 015	\$8 142	\$8 210	\$11 644	\$11 982	\$12 787	\$20 501	—	—	\$7 329	\$11 687		
Less than poverty level	48 004	46 238	530	886	283	48	—	19	—	—	797	600	501	905		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	32 587	31 468	466	530	108	15	—	—	—	—	354	178	316	610		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	64 300	61 645	686	1 282	424	173	53	37	—	—	1 001	830	714	1 410		
Rural Farm																
All families																
Less than \$2,000	179 946	164 241	1 491	5 239	1 708	1 352	1 278	1 753	1 324	1 540	2 657	3 927	1 392	10 082		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	12 287	11 420	327	515	25	—	—	—	—	—	414	221	218	499		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 975	10 386	104	208	256	21	—	—	—	—	1 832	1 064	171	252		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	11 072	10 147	63	492	106	264	—	—	—	—	1 624	1 663	174	437		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 135	9 202	123	347	182	63	218	—	—	—	1 980	1 905	148	513		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	26 789	24 680	117	626	331	376	269	390	666	—	2 941	2 732	180	1 193		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	45 025	41 785	354	1 151	215	192	188	474	294	590	2 535	3 263	134	2 003		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	43 333	39 721	182	1 135	382	272	252	505	364	970	3 393	4 149	224	2 565		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	20 330	16 900	221	765	211	164	351	384	364	970	5 016	7 642	143	2 620		
\$10,000 or more	\$8 247	\$8 169	\$7 097	\$8 125	\$6 722	\$6 745	\$9 426	\$10 124	\$9 982	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 899	\$10 281		
Median income	\$9 004	\$8 789	\$7 585	\$10 008	\$8 793	\$8 355	\$12 078	\$12 239	\$13 012	\$20 896	—	—	\$7 807	\$12 418		
Less than poverty level	19 979	18 500	427	702	283	48	—	19	—	—	891	717	414	766		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	11 765	10 896	363	383	108	15	—	—	—	—	374	273	229	471		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	31 250	29 123	583	905	376	173	53	37	—	—	1 062	919	596	1 117		
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	147 615	31 671	6 263	16 992	11 696	10 554	9 463	21 130	18 622	21 224	5 284	5 931	32 131	37 253		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	15 245	8 393	2 346	4 464	—	22	—	—	20	—	485	68	2 895	2 706		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	9 584	3 591	287	2 009	3 697	—	—	—	—	—	2 189	1 725	2 495	2 216		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 856	2 554	279	1 964	1 494	4 565	—	—	—	—	3 091	2 439	2 940	2 035		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 101	1 957	248	841	1 375	1 173	3 481	26	—	—	3 945	3 155	2 289	1 741		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	23 916	4 336	689	1 917	1 236	1 388	2 198	12 152	12 143	—	5 389	4 303	7 089	3 983		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	29 738	4 876	1 234	2 538	1 630	1 687	1 273	4 357	4 171	—	6 868	5 513	6 325	7 369		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	28 094	3 847	783	1 920	1 716	1 023	1 514	2 635	4 171	10 485	8 822	7 363	5 108	9 063		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	21 081	2 117	397	1 339	548	696	997	1 940	2 288	10 739	10 000+	12 352	2 990	9 140		
\$10,000 or more	\$7 515	\$4 663	\$4 885	\$4 070	\$4 478	\$4 588	\$6 138	\$6 735	\$9 295	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 537	\$9 828		
Median income	\$8 909	\$5 910	\$5 578	\$6 142	\$6 289	\$6 627	\$8 363	\$8 615	\$11 171	\$17 725	—	—	\$7 284	\$12 041		
Less than poverty level	20 798	6 572	2 621	4 883	2 471	1 447	486	298	20	—	1 431	1 153	6 022	3 330		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	13 979	6 130	2 327	3 789	1 288	1 425	—	—	20	—	844	480	3 773	2 485		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	28 396	10 938	2 845	5 968	3 925	2 437	1 230	1 033	20	—	1 972	1 648	7 934	4 254		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income— Only income source Less than other income <sup>1</sup>	
		Loss	\$1,999	\$1	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	\$10,000 or more	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$1,999				
<b>IOWA—Continued</b>																							
<b>Rural farm—Continued</b>																							
<b>All Races—Continued</b>																							
<b>All families</b>																							
Less than \$2,000	133 796	23 157	6 122	15 251	10 977	9 911	9 079	20 334	18 281	20 684	5 391	6 025	30 035	35 947									
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 220	3 501	2 247	3 430	3 232	22	—	—	20	—	358	—22	2 533	2 304									
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 738	2 518	287	1 701	3 232	4 125	—	—	—	—	2 192	1 705	2 176	1 087									
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 457	1 871	253	1 841	1 367	1 099	3 275	26	—	—	3 080	2 434	2 627	1 886									
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 380	1 591	248	841	1 300	1 099	2 074	11 582	11 819	—	5 387	4 999	6 727	3 821									
\$6,000 to \$6,999	22 319	3 632	689	1 807	1 184	1 351	2 074	4 221	4 154	10 148	6 856	5 507	6 105	7 240									
\$7,000 to \$7,999	28 667	4 422	1 218	2 448	1 630	1 664	1 245	2 545	2 288	10 536	8 795	7 354	4 803	8 802									
\$8,000 to \$8,999	27 289	3 657	783	1 844	1 716	954	1 488	1 960	2 888	10 536	10 000+	12 281	2 902	9 119									
\$9,000 to \$9,999	20 726	1 965	397	1 339	548	696	997	\$6 751	\$9 315	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 647	\$9 978									
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$8 024	\$6 155	\$5 075	\$4 777	\$4 684	\$4 726	\$6 219	\$8 485	\$11 236	\$17 783	—	—	\$7 419	\$12 266									
\$15,000 or more	\$9 438	\$7 038	\$5 691	\$6 539	\$6 483	\$6 761	\$8 486	\$8 695	\$11 236	\$17 783	—	—	5 698	3 012									
Mean income	15 710	4 360	2 522	4 106	2 471	1 447	848	298	20	—	1 536	1 213	3 520	2 277									
Less than poverty level	10 232	3 017	2 228	3 254	1 288	425	486	—	20	—	848	507	5 698	2 277									
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	22 320	6 112	2 746	4 974	3 768	2 437	1 230	1 033	20	—	2 102	1 720	7 415	3 891									
<b>KANSAS</b>																							
<b>Total</b>																							
<b>All Races</b>																							
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																							
Less than \$2,000	812 812	721 494	8 673	30 186	10 107	7 560	5 940	11 008	7 868	9 976	2 673	3 908	14 501	49 319									
\$2,000 to \$2,999	148 629	141 752	2 534	4 324	19	—	—	—	—	—	419	—97	2 312	3 309									
\$3,000 to \$3,999	61 745	55 685	454	3 134	2 446	26	—	—	—	—	1 644	1 278	1 475	2 772									
\$4,000 to \$4,999	53 942	47 724	377	2 214	1 138	1 997	25	—	—	—	2 045	1 852	1 349	2 599									
\$5,000 to \$5,999	48 468	41 576	433	2 681	1 185	1 047	2 013	5 588	—	—	2 674	2 357	1 115	3 121									
\$6,000 to \$6,999	104 916	90 489	1 109	3 448	1 251	1 278	1 753	2 253	4 569	18	4 073	3 279	3 288	5 996									
\$7,000 to \$7,999	150 528	133 460	1 175	5 358	1 406	1 417	872	1 878	2 071	4 338	4 032	4 870	1 923	10 957									
\$8,000 to \$8,999	147 972	130 120	1 489	4 838	1 508	1 070	660	1 289	1 228	5 620	5 272	7 804	935	10 835									
\$9,000 to \$9,999	96 612	80 688	1 102	4 189	1 154	725	617	\$6 970	\$9 583	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 608	\$9 116									
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$6 785	\$6 636	\$5 971	\$6 589	\$5 424	\$6 111	\$6 063	\$6 970	\$9 583	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 116	\$11 381									
\$15,000 or more	\$8 095	\$7 874	\$8 049	\$8 406	\$8 041	\$8 013	\$8 306	\$9 567	\$11 222	\$19 039	854	505	3 588	3 923									
Mean income	135 384	125 874	2 896	4 355	1 491	806	182	116	—	—	350	—97	2 580	2 492									
Less than poverty level	94 143	88 166	2 496	2 822	553	106	587	—	—	—	1 204	999	4 726	5 741									
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	180 588	166 467	3 259	6 318	2 467	900	587	590	—	—	—	—	4 726	5 741									
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
<b>All families</b>																							
Less than \$2,000	582 852	500 423	8 124	25 106	9 029	6 908	5 570	10 380	7 587	9 725	2 884	4 104	13 105	44 230									
\$2,000 to \$2,999	31 971	27 216	2 217	2 519	19	—	—	—	—	—	1 288	—303	1 729	2 232									
\$3,000 to \$3,999	28 665	24 444	419	2 062	2 014	26	—	—	—	—	1 786	1 307	1 222	1 916									
\$4,000 to \$4,999	32 885	27 468	377	2 192	998	1 825	25	—	—	—	2 140	1 882	1 266	2 169									
\$5,000 to \$5,999	35 222	29 178	392	1 852	1 044	871	1 885	—	—	—	2 745	2 384	1 031	2 646									
\$6,000 to \$6,999	84 184	71 285	1 028	2 782	1 031	1 587	1 587	5 321	—	—	4 289	3 379	3 124	5 011									
\$7,000 to \$7,999	134 575	118 715	1 146	4 869	1 323	1 286	840	2 015	4 381	—	3 460	3 740	1 987	8 998									
\$8,000 to \$8,999	141 779	124 360	1 443	4 734	1 468	1 070	660	1 839	1 978	4 227	3 995	4 863	1 833	10 728									
\$9,000 to \$9,999	93 571	78 057	1 102	4 096	1 132	680	573	1 205	1 228	5 498	5 289	7 839	913	10 530									
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$8 750	\$8 792	\$6 278	\$7 706	\$5 853	\$6 273	\$6 103	\$6 951	\$9 598	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 835	\$9 714									
\$15,000 or more	\$10 055	\$10 009	\$8 412	\$9 308	\$8 455	\$8 215	\$8 038	\$9 617	\$11 316	\$19 149	894	555	\$6 431	\$12 004									
Mean income	56 122	47 897	2 616	3 350	1 491	470	182	116	—	—	—	—	2 100	3 060									
Less than poverty level	33 789	28 607	2 282	2 241	553	106	587	—	—	—	—	—	2 100	2 265									
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	72 941	62 901	2 942	4 841	2 257	900	587	590	—	—	—	—	3 952	4 894									
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income							Form self-employment income—						
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>KANSAS—Continued</b>																
<b>Total—Continued</b>																
<b>All Races—Continued</b>																
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>																
Less than \$2,000	46 673	1 106	2 791	6 460	4 931	4 412	4 307	8 217	6 153	8 296	4 973	5 753	12 416	12 975		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 931	313	1 683	1 935	1 741	26	—	—	—	—	131	—311	1 674	1 396		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 248	132	158	934	704	1 698	25	—	—	—	2 120	1 636	1 669	973		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 657	79	217	756	756	612	1 806	—	—	—	2 309	2 309	1 159	882		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 026	43	138	671	702	778	1 154	4 940	—	—	3 697	3 002	1 013	1 106		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 609	117	200	718	702	778	1 154	—	—	—	5 281	4 334	3 034	1 734		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8 109	196	163	551	483	552	685	1 523	3 956	—	6 999	5 835	1 850	2 075		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 576	131	166	355	300	446	370	1 190	1 605	4 013	9 608	8 059	1 739	2 494		
\$9,000 to \$14,999	6 517	95	66	105	245	300	267	564	592	4 283	10 000+	13 538	878	2 315		
\$15,000 or more	6 969	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mean income	\$6 969	\$4 674	\$1 658	\$3 111	\$4 027	\$4 788	\$5 559	\$6 563	\$9 333	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 852	\$7 573		
Less than poverty level	\$8 816	\$5 911	\$2 341	\$4 135	\$5 617	\$6 917	\$7 219	\$8 410	\$10 443	\$17 965	1 067	741	\$6 451	\$10 352		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	6 460	347	1 765	2 423	1 203	449	157	116	—	—	456	53	2 884	1 872		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	4 299	312	1 590	1 773	518	106	—	—	—	—	1 573	—	2 045	1 359		
Less than 150 percent of poverty level	9 213	454	1 969	3 066	1 839	789	506	590	—	—	—	1 310	3 698	2 590		
<b>Rural Nonfarm</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
Less than \$2,000	185 555	167 040	1 873	7 675	1 838	1 545	1 137	1 607	1 412	1 428	1 924	3 201	1 766	12 045		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	38 526	37 134	452	940	—	—	—	—	—	—	520	—42	208	927		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	15 118	13 824	36	798	460	—	—	—	—	—	1 532	1 245	290	607		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 606	11 376	81	742	174	233	—	—	—	—	1 440	1 428	161	752		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 201	10 842	118	561	134	251	295	—	—	—	2 004	2 025	164	755		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	26 453	23 621	394	981	227	266	369	595	—	—	2 181	2 374	297	1 669		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	37 036	33 118	238	1 630	292	402	103	508	727	18	2 312	3 120	277	2 583		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	29 975	26 564	305	1 325	170	273	159	300	389	490	2 444	3 894	266	2 447		
\$9,000 to \$14,999	13 640	10 561	249	698	381	120	211	204	296	920	4 434	6 813	103	2 305		
\$15,000 or more	\$6 083	\$5 876	\$6 266	\$6 624	\$6 330	\$7 168	\$6 482	\$8 231	\$9 913	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 404	\$8 524		
Mean income	\$6 982	\$6 686	\$8 008	\$7 797	\$9 297	\$8 041	\$9 061	\$10 310	\$11 955	\$21 456	—	—	\$6 104	\$10 461		
Less than poverty level	37 390	35 556	532	832	314	55	62	19	—	—	878	555	437	983		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	25 231	24 272	423	381	139	16	—	—	—	—	297	13	328	487		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	49 902	47 241	589	1 299	462	131	119	61	—	—	1 142	911	632	1 367		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	135 981	120 087	1 706	6 132	1 464	1 298	1 039	1 520	1 385	1 350	2 074	3 426	1 518	10 431		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 152	8 398	349	405	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	—311	124	480		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	8 191	7 490	36	386	279	—	—	—	—	—	1 630	1 218	198	329		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 907	8 666	81	610	155	200	—	—	—	—	1 440	1 387	161	637		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	23 117	20 736	359	502	76	175	256	—	—	—	1 775	1 878	125	661		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	34 221	30 687	359	780	149	167	331	595	—	—	2 346	2 466	297	1 337		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	29 226	26 421	309	1 445	276	363	103	438	700	—	2 409	3 118	277	2 337		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	19 374	17 848	305	1 325	170	273	159	300	389	457	2 347	3 834	233	2 447		
\$9,000 to \$14,999	13 374	10 401	249	679	359	120	296	187	296	893	4 418	6 869	103	2 226		
\$15,000 or more	\$7 774	\$7 674	\$6 499	\$7 795	\$7 793	\$7 884	\$6 592	\$8 130	\$9 968	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 017	\$9 297		
Mean income	\$8 614	\$8 364	\$8 532	\$8 840	\$10 494	\$8 578	\$9 236	\$10 314	\$12 031	\$21 989	—	—	\$6 618	\$11 337		
Less than poverty level	16 600	15 058	449	643	314	55	62	19	—	—	1 002	657	372	803		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	9 225	8 433	341	296	139	16	—	—	—	—	372	70	263	408		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	25 097	22 950	486	980	370	131	119	61	—	—	1 199	991	475	1 101		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
<b>KANSAS—Continued</b>														
<b>Rural Farm</b>														
<b>All Races</b>														
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>														
Less than \$2,000	75 358	18 288	5 163	13 658	6 903	5 165	4 405	8 587	5 748	7 441	3 544	4 539	12 217	24 251
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 085	5 323	1 936	2 807	1 19	26	—	—	—	—	318	—186	2 008	1 907
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 274	2 317	333	1 737	1 861	1 628	—	—	—	—	1 895	1 426	1 124	1 625
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 102	1 777	261	1 526	885	747	25	—	—	—	2 424	2 051	1 24	1 399
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 169	1 296	274	1 188	966	953	1 698	—	—	—	3 011	2 589	931	1 841
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 702	2 481	580	1 721	872	895	1 300	4 795	—	—	4 757	3 725	2 909	3 294
\$7,000 to \$7,999	13 172	2 467	688	2 157	981	872	712	1 652	3 620	—	4 887	4 400	1 765	5 074
\$8,000 to \$8,999	12 230	1 652	692	1 606	876	516	420	1 395	1 520	3 553	6 690	6 159	1 567	5 128
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8 624	975	399	916	443	400	250	745	608	3 888	10 000+	10 782	789	3 983
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 425	1 775	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	6 425	1 775	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$6 425	\$3 846	\$4 188	\$4 639	\$4 711	\$5 381	\$5 738	\$6 791	\$9 382	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 634	\$8 218
Mean income	\$7 995	\$5 518	\$5 437	\$6 327	\$6 530	\$7 453	\$7 212	\$8 874	\$10 513	\$18 164	882	533	\$6 092	\$10 103
Less than poverty level	11 698	4 792	2 113	3 042	1 139	395	120	97	—	—	356	—104	2 155	2 435
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	8 063	3 572	1 865	2 142	414	70	—	488	—	—	1 274	1 063	3 877	3 628
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	16 828	6 633	2 402	4 234	1 905	698	468	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>All families</b>														
Less than \$2,000	66 672	13 156	4 883	12 094	6 424	4 900	4 227	8 180	5 494	7 314	3 685	4 662	11 188	22 860
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 033	2 308	1 763	2 032	1 19	26	—	—	—	—	143	—306	1 605	1 604
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 178	1 607	298	1 448	1 654	1 534	25	—	—	—	1 954	1 440	963	1 345
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 512	1 162	261	1 392	804	924	1 609	—	—	—	2 442	2 056	1 064	1 307
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11 828	2 190	554	2 102	925	824	1 211	4 570	—	—	3 056	2 614	886	1 645
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 543	2 342	688	2 095	914	824	712	1 509	3 459	—	4 794	3 739	2 745	3 054
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 928	1 601	668	2 095	876	516	420	1 356	1 427	3 475	4 814	4 377	1 648	4 874
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 528	1 928	399	916	443	400	250	745	608	3 839	6 614	6 138	1 510	5 048
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8 943	1 928	399	916	443	400	250	745	608	3 839	6 614	6 138	1 510	5 048
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 943	1 928	399	916	443	400	250	745	608	3 839	6 614	6 138	1 510	5 048
\$15,000 or more	8 943	1 928	399	916	443	400	250	745	608	3 839	6 614	6 138	1 510	5 048
Median income	\$8 622	\$6 761	\$5 474	\$5 180	\$4 795	\$5 463	\$5 792	\$6 790	\$9 382	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 784	\$8 523
Mean income	8 652	6 822	\$5 638	\$6 795	\$6 702	\$7 591	\$7 317	\$8 964	\$10 594	\$18 245	910	582	\$6 337	\$10 442
Less than poverty level	5 800	2 436	1 977	2 486	1 139	395	120	97	—	—	292	—107	1 817	2 215
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	12 806	3 626	2 229	3 510	1 787	698	468	—	—	—	1 346	1 129	3 556	3 325
<b>KENTUCKY</b>														
<b>Total</b>														
<b>All Races</b>														
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>														
Less than \$2,000	1 089 461	990 444	6 299	49 823	13 318	8 297	5 466	7 983	4 584	3 247	1 735	2 430	15 266	62 924
\$2,000 to \$2,999	241 703	229 609	835	11 259	3 383	—	—	—	—	—	926	576	4 511	5 141
\$3,000 to \$3,999	90 627	81 408	308	5 528	3 383	—	—	—	—	—	1 556	1 400	2 315	3 916
\$4,000 to \$4,999	82 430	73 534	235	4 247	1 689	2 725	—	—	—	—	1 984	1 799	2 001	4 267
\$5,000 to \$5,999	72 098	63 825	439	3 992	937	952	1 932	21	—	—	1 853	1 958	1 607	4 884
\$6,000 to \$6,999	139 247	123 835	899	6 690	1 923	1 325	1 080	3 495	—	—	2 061	2 402	2 909	9 680
\$7,000 to \$7,999	186 827	167 556	1 254	8 131	2 558	1 480	1 170	2 070	2 608	—	2 098	2 784	1 573	13 898
\$8,000 to \$8,999	177 639	162 042	1 098	6 628	1 924	964	855	1 432	1 173	1 503	2 032	3 182	732	12 490
\$9,000 to \$9,999	98 890	88 615	1 231	3 348	904	851	429	965	803	1 744	2 618	4 697	337	8 648
\$10,000 to \$14,999	98 890	88 615	1 231	3 348	904	851	429	965	803	1 744	2 618	4 697	337	8 648
\$15,000 or more	\$5 831	\$5 757	\$8 037	\$4 971	\$5 676	\$5 712	\$6 483	\$7 689	\$9 637	\$15 000+	...	...	\$3 403	\$7 771
Median income	\$7 136	\$7 065	\$10 555	\$6 445	\$7 055	\$7 658	\$7 717	\$9 713	\$11 604	\$18 200	...	...	\$4 088	\$9 209
Mean income	266 976	248 864	1 046	13 810	2 231	729	283	13	—	—	1 160	977	6 640	7 451
Less than poverty level	198 531	187 127	896	9 275	1 056	138	39	—	—	—	1 262	723	4 857	4 325
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	334 141	309 852	1 286	17 210	3 507	1 570	563	153	—	—	1 262	1 147	8 141	10 750
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States														
States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>	
KENTUCKY—Continued														
Total—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
All families														
824 466	732 355	5 995	45 012	12 627	7 883	5 226	7 663	4 548	3 157	1 780	2 499	13 836	58 883	
93 047	83 480	712	8 855	—	—	—	—	—	—	920	573	3 598	3 829	
59 381	51 376	308	4 583	3 114	2 551	—	—	—	—	1 612	1 431	2 128	3 256	
60 298	52 202	235	3 757	1 553	840	1 840	21	—	—	2 036	1 834	1 919	3 777	
56 337	48 618	400	3 699	919	1 243	1 000	3 321	—	—	1 871	1 979	1 515	4 552	
117 216	102 398	852	6 569	1 833	1 434	1 102	2 020	2 572	—	1 996	2 372	2 075	9 422	
171 506	152 751	1 254	7 854	2 519	1 434	855	1 407	1 173	1 461	2 107	2 789	1 554	13 495	
170 814	155 613	1 044	6 457	1 840	964	429	894	803	1 696	2 054	3 199	710	12 181	
95 867	85 917	1 190	3 238	—	851	546	546	—	—	2 644	4 727	337	8 371	
\$7 454	\$7 552	\$8 173	\$5 491	\$5 794	\$5 886	\$6 546	\$7 727	\$9 652	\$15 000+	—	—	\$3 621	\$8 024	
\$8 526	\$8 580	\$10 598	\$6 790	\$7 075	\$7 812	\$7 799	\$9 674	\$11 634	\$18 296	1 193	1 022	\$4 294	\$9 461	
161 123	144 881	12 046	8 132	2 231	729	283	13	—	—	1 052	755	4 189	3 886	
111 122	100 945	812	8 132	1 056	138	39	—	—	—	1 303	1 201	7 229	9 613	
213 514	191 510	1 163	15 110	3 445	1 570	563	153	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
39 800	1 404	946	10 982	6 241	4 939	3 500	5 558	3 524	2 706	3 208	3 969	12 385	12 616	
5 518	314	385	4 819	—	—	—	—	—	—	921	702	2 869	1 250	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	173	130	1 993	2 600	2 109	—	—	—	—	2 092	1 764	1 956	1 151	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	188	84	1 118	1 063	665	1 648	21	—	—	2 927	2 420	1 708	1 067	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	199	52	782	509	879	740	2 958	—	—	3 760	3 060	1 381	1 110	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	136	90	1 145	939	879	740	2 958	—	—	4 436	3 798	2 037	2 401	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	119	129	584	797	836	669	1 418	2 320	—	5 510	5 111	1 403	2 612	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	206	20	380	252	271	321	880	832	1 343	7 128	6 845	710	1 849	
\$15,000 or more	69	56	161	81	179	102	281	372	1 363	10 000+	11 177	321	1 176	
Median income	\$4 136	\$2 677	\$2 337	\$3 490	\$4 542	\$5 222	\$6 865	\$9 278	\$14 963	—	—	\$3 801	\$6 441	
Mean income	\$5 299	\$4 161	\$3 361	\$4 580	\$5 797	\$6 472	\$8 082	\$10 228	\$16 457	1 407	1 353	\$4 449	\$7 542	
Less than poverty level	\$6 374	\$5 337	\$4 161	\$3 361	\$4 580	\$5 797	\$6 472	\$8 082	\$10 228	1 407	1 353	\$4 449	\$7 542	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	9 501	424	410	5 871	1 883	650	250	13	—	1 407	1 353	\$4 449	\$7 542	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	6 208	318	390	4 460	894	122	24	—	—	1 407	1 353	\$4 449	\$7 542	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	12 825	584	497	6 937	2 756	1 425	512	114	—	1 407	1 353	\$4 449	\$7 542	
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
352 804	333 696	1 359	11 222	2 311	1 272	761	1 155	708	320	1 461	1 861	2 256	14 087	
88 107	85 487	137	2 483	—	—	—	—	—	—	945	517	946	1 269	
31 501	29 994	109	917	481	—	—	—	—	—	1 406	1 119	300	884	
29 838	28 388	65	830	232	323	—	—	—	—	1 591	1 480	232	839	
26 142	24 532	46	957	130	225	252	443	—	—	1 586	1 673	220	1 093	
49 228	46 200	292	1 687	383	97	126	230	283	—	1 449	1 688	326	2 381	
60 383	57 039	362	1 676	402	219	172	185	273	136	1 563	1 965	164	2 698	
48 205	44 784	162	1 845	415	281	124	297	152	184	2 190	3 564	68	2 946	
19 400	17 272	186	827	268	127	87	297	300	—	2 190	3 564	—	1 977	
\$5 033	\$4 937	\$7 253	\$5 503	\$6 632	\$6 814	\$7 044	\$8 754	\$11 300	\$12 641	—	—	\$2 607	\$7 642	
\$6 165	\$6 064	\$8 739	\$6 673	\$8 676	\$8 223	\$8 317	\$10 979	\$12 641	—	—	—	\$3 222	\$8 963	
123 271	119 041	269	3 375	439	63	34	—	—	—	1 094	800	1 255	2 219	
93 707	90 743	203	2 457	243	22	39	—	—	—	1 042	651	1 048	1 418	
151 189	145 624	291	4 200	645	251	142	36	—	—	1 187	982	1 523	3 099	

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States		Farm self-employment income —											
States		Farm self-employment income —											
Rural nonfarm		Farm self-employment income —											
Rural farm		Farm self-employment income —											
KENTUCKY — Continued		Farm self-employment income —											
Rural Nonfarm — Continued		Farm self-employment income —											
All Races — Continued		Farm self-employment income —											
All families		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than \$2,000.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$15,000 or more.....		Farm self-employment income —											
Mean income.....		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than poverty level.....		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than 75 percent of poverty level.....		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than 125 percent of poverty level.....		Farm self-employment income —											
Rural Farm		Farm self-employment income —											
All Races		Farm self-employment income —											
All families and unrelated individuals		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than \$2,000.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....		Farm self-employment income —											
\$15,000 or more.....		Farm self-employment income —											
Mean income.....		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than poverty level.....		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than 75 percent of poverty level.....		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than 125 percent of poverty level.....		Farm self-employment income —											

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970 — Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>LOUISIANA</b>																	
<b>All Races</b>																	
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																	
Less than \$2,000	1 155 148	1 125 152	4 319	13 252	2 746	1 574	1 606	2 463	1 392	2 644	—	1 612	2 926	5 835	18 578		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	268 180	263 405	1 483	3 292	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	550	—511	2 095	2 075		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	91 372	89 330	143	1 213	686	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 448	1 168	558	1 021		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	80 608	78 390	299	1 033	326	560	—	—	—	—	—	1 568	1 310	413	1 273		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	73 085	70 979	183	914	263	145	601	—	—	—	—	1 904	1 879	439	1 198		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	143 774	139 772	503	1 492	254	216	198	1 339	—	—	—	2 024	2 564	925	2 324		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	191 610	187 023	513	2 078	214	194	303	463	822	—	—	1 714	2 622	505	3 155		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	190 100	185 038	555	1 677	502	196	352	365	271	1 144	—	2 596	3 947	553	3 589		
\$15,000 or more	116 419	111 215	640	1 553	501	263	152	296	299	1 500	—	2 816	7 435	347	3 943		
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
<b>All families</b>																	
Less than \$2,000	872 316	844 750	4 142	11 544	2 609	1 468	1 539	2 286	1 379	2 599	—	1 670	3 060	5 296	17 000		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	104 171	100 174	1 373	2 624	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	478	—672	1 789	1 722		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	61 818	60 052	143	996	627	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 486	1 208	537	804		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	59 575	57 676	299	829	294	477	—	—	—	—	—	1 570	1 296	353	1 069		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	57 529	55 536	183	825	263	145	577	—	—	—	—	1 972	1 894	415	1 109		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	119 676	116 010	503	1 304	254	216	180	1 209	—	—	—	2 102	2 572	819	2 136		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	176 161	171 767	446	1 975	214	194	303	440	822	—	—	2 720	2 720	505	2 985		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	181 654	176 821	555	1 555	456	196	327	365	258	1 121	—	2 672	4 003	553	3 396		
\$15,000 or more	111 732	106 714	640	1 436	501	240	152	272	299	1 478	—	2 864	7 564	325	3 779		
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>																	
Less than \$2,000	13 569	1 270	1 541	2 765	1 215	895	1 152	1 625	1 087	2 019	—	3 702	4 825	4 701	3 804		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 016	346	957	1 713	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	442	—576	1 564	771		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 136	134	64	415	523	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 042	1 533	478	292		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	956	127	58	166	207	398	—	—	—	—	—	2 920	2 367	296	187		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 083	112	43	119	167	105	537	—	—	—	—	4 096	3 117	395	263		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 961	134	175	176	158	125	138	1 055	—	—	—	5 268	4 088	747	538		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 701	175	67	68	56	121	239	264	711	—	—	6 406	5 716	420	445		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 995	147	87	71	64	63	193	209	215	946	—	10 000+	7 702	513	649		
\$15,000 or more	1 721	95	90	37	40	83	45	97	161	1 073	—	10 000+	14 713	288	659		
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
<b>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.</b>																	



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income —			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
LOUISIANA—Continued																
Rural Nonfarm																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	315 365	306 743	1 510	3 526	722	443	509	634	575	703	1 589	3 161	2 050	5 038		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	76 913	75 207	614	1 092	—	—	—	—	—	—	439	—593	847	675		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	29 167	28 373	104	397	293	169	—	—	—	—	1 476	1 127	293	442		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 776	22 131	81	268	127	25	165	—	—	—	1 802	1 394	115	349		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21 216	20 542	84	337	63	25	—	—	—	—	1 502	1 312	99	437		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	20 464	19 760	209	261	50	41	113	333	320	—	1 824	2 304	307	542		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	56 471	55 105	109	536	69	95	187	124	143	—	2 551	3 157	235	877		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	47 126	45 785	164	375	100	39	44	103	112	230	3 808	3 943	61	968		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	21 042	19 840	145	260	20	74	—	74	—	473	6 568	11 586	93	748		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	55 374	55 358	3 457	\$4 018	\$3 535	\$6 341	\$9 376	\$6 904	\$9 695	\$15,000+	—	—	\$2 608	\$7 253		
\$15,000 or more	\$5 374	\$5 358	\$4 813	\$6 327	\$5 419	\$8 713	\$9 245	\$11 691	\$11 383	\$25 210	768	127	\$4 018	\$9 313		
Median income	\$6 444	\$6 444	\$8 801	\$1 509	\$2 611	\$8 140	\$9 245	\$11 691	\$11 383	\$25 210	768	127	1 142	1 241		
Less than poverty level	111 389	108 629	678	1 326	155	18	27	63	—	—	640	—206	976	986		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	83 250	81 046	678	1 326	155	18	27	63	—	—	936	—206	976	986		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	135 243	131 968	844	1 697	382	194	71	—	24	—	—	447	1 386	1 467		
Rural Farm																
All Races																
All families																
Less than \$2,000	265 147	257 037	1 487	3 191	652	443	484	588	562	703	1 610	3 266	1 912	4 737		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	41 048	39 504	591	953	—	—	—	—	—	—	381	—687	776	612		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	24 847	24 150	104	321	272	169	—	—	—	—	1 524	1 133	272	366		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19 326	19 735	81	246	95	25	165	—	—	—	1 744	1 378	115	327		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	19 405	18 791	84	277	63	41	—	—	—	—	1 610	1 382	99	377		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	38 107	37 259	209	261	50	25	113	287	320	—	1 648	2 156	261	542		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	54 646	53 318	109	498	69	95	162	103	130	230	2 826	3 234	235	839		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	46 419	45 133	164	375	83	39	74	103	112	473	6 568	11 586	61	926		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	20 349	19 147	145	260	20	74	—	74	—	—	—	—	93	748		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$6 414	\$6 414	\$3 599	\$4 273	\$3 568	\$6 341	\$9 044	\$7 169	\$9 634	\$15,000+	—	—	\$2 662	\$7 517		
\$15,000 or more	\$7 253	\$7 203	\$4 902	\$6 680	\$5 487	\$8 713	\$8 997	\$12 211	\$11 384	\$25 210	761	116	\$4 160	\$9 601		
Median income	76 368	73 770	655	1 370	261	140	49	—	—	—	626	—230	1 071	1 178		
Less than poverty level	53 413	51 343	778	1 215	155	18	27	63	—	—	930	—230	905	923		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	97 691	94 633	821	1 524	361	194	71	—	24	—	—	438	1 294	1 370		
Rural Farm																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	31 570	16 603	1 706	5 959	1 477	927	940	1 501	737	1 720	1 939	3 460	3 426	8 088		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 014	5 590	718	1 706	—	—	—	—	—	—	580	—410	1 075	1 059		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 332	2 312	39	610	371	338	—	—	—	—	1 544	1 269	265	429		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 925	1 694	198	515	180	120	416	—	—	—	1 622	1 368	245	654		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 555	1 267	77	475	200	151	—	904	—	—	2 460	2 292	320	637		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 274	1 851	270	751	183	177	164	—	482	—	3 050	2 942	394	1 257		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 621	1 503	106	923	103	77	129	298	—	—	2 291	3 370	250	1 574		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 150	1 651	209	649	266	137	165	130	106	798	3 916	4 863	423	1 574		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 699	1 735	89	330	174	104	66	130	149	922	8 792	10 406	254	1 205		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$4 593	\$3 236	\$3 485	\$4 313	\$4 938	\$5 073	\$5 659	\$6 660	\$9 294	\$15,000+	—	—	\$4 400	\$7 019		
\$15,000 or more	\$6 364	\$4 961	\$3 609	\$5 761	\$7 892	\$7 558	\$7 616	\$7 991	\$12 181	\$18 180	813	167	\$5 489	\$8 580		
Median income	10 624	7 030	877	2 264	296	40	63	54	—	—	—	—253	1 377	1 684		
Less than poverty level	7 868	5 350	738	1 565	198	17	—	—	—	—	666	—	1 137	1 087		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	12 683	8 410	899	2 631	399	125	118	101	—	—	941	—	1 551	1 991		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level																

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
LOUISIANA—Continued																
Rural Farm—Continued																
All Races—Continued																
All families																
Less than \$2,000	28 276	13 916	1 685	5 567	1 439	876	916	1 465	737	1 675	1 974	3 505	3 230	7 803		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 799	3 598	697	1 504	—	—	—	—	—	—	537	—506	989	964		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 970	2 031	39	567	333	287	—	—	—	—	1 519	1 283	265	386		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 685	1 552	198	468	180	120	392	—	—	—	1 575	1 326	217	607		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	2 485	1 250	77	446	200	151	164	868	—	—	2 473	2 271	296	608		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	4 033	1 676	270	721	183	129	129	298	482	—	3 030	2 944	558	1 227		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 605	1 487	106	923	103	77	165	169	106	775	2 291	3 370	250	1 273		
\$15,000 or more	4 044	1 609	209	608	266	137	104	130	149	900	3 982	4 877	423	1 533		
Median income	2 655	713	89	330	174	104	66	66	130	—	8 570	10 285	232	1 205		
Less than poverty level	\$5 099	\$3 856	\$3 538	\$4 548	\$5 071	\$5 411	\$5 805	\$6 688	\$9 294	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 486	\$7 258		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$6 850	\$5 582	\$3 649	\$5 949	\$8 032	\$7 804	\$7 702	\$8 064	\$12 181	\$18 208	—	—	\$5 529	\$8 759		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	8 635	5 264	856	2 062	296	40	63	54	—	—	805	—143	1 291	1 589		
	6 390	3 989	717	1 469	198	17	118	101	—	—	689	—256	1 115	992		
	10 505	6 455	878	2 429	399	125	—	—	—	—	945	—452	1 465	1 896		
MAINE																
Total																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	340 056	332 516	1 623	2 627	596	536	275	673	552	658	1 635	2 822	1 404	4 519		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	62 979	61 871	643	465	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—1 790	433	608		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	24 787	24 096	254	338	99	216	—	—	—	—	542	1 727	99	572		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 762	21 980	117	279	170	35	118	—	—	—	1 964	1 531	170	319		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	21 696	21 070	93	320	60	56	74	243	—	—	1 375	2 121	118	429		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	48 644	47 753	154	289	75	103	22	243	297	—	2 083	3 779	176	533		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	68 177	67 015	132	307	58	92	40	105	148	293	3 816	4 021	126	600		
\$15,000 or more	62 354	60 888	163	547	78	34	21	82	107	365	8 822	10 507	179	1 016		
Median income	28 657	27 843	67	82	56	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	442		
Less than poverty level	\$6 554	\$6 560	\$2 663	\$4 723	\$4 483	\$5 607	—	\$8 154	\$9 788	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 000	\$6 244		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$7 339	\$7 334	\$3 593	\$6 291	\$6 880	\$7 251	—	\$10 019	\$11 248	\$17 936	—	—	\$5 033	\$7 718		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	59 806	58 317	706	560	78	40	43	62	—	—	138	—765	634	738		
	40 777	39 831	634	274	38	—	81	86	—	—	545	—97	364	560		
	80 997	78 783	885	816	179	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	693	1 205		
All families																
Less than \$2,000	246 297	239 435	1 434	2 259	575	536	259	626	533	640	1 768	3 024	1 245	4 114		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	12 849	12 010	569	465	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—2 130	348	491		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	12 662	12 109	182	293	78	216	—	—	—	—	646	1 419	78	455		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 983	13 243	117	237	170	35	102	—	—	—	2 094	1 768	170	277		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	15 613	15 047	93	276	60	56	74	196	—	—	1 377	1 509	102	385		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	40 675	39 852	133	289	75	103	22	243	278	—	1 927	2 026	176	512		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	62 554	61 454	110	286	58	92	40	105	148	275	3 854	3 983	107	557		
\$15,000 or more	60 359	58 932	163	526	78	34	21	82	107	365	8 822	10 507	161	995		
Median income	27 602	26 788	67	82	56	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	442		
Less than poverty level	\$8 312	\$8 312	\$2 813	\$5 370	\$4 658	\$5 607	—	\$8 444	\$9 876	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 260	\$6 754		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$9 034	\$9 063	\$3 936	\$6 782	\$7 038	\$7 251	—	\$10 329	\$11 398	\$18 130	—	—	\$5 213	\$8 190		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	25 405	24 077	652	453	78	40	43	62	—	—	54	—673	364	506		
	14 845	13 975	580	252	38	167	81	86	—	—	—	—2 094	601	1 107		
	40 170	38 184	787	686	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>MAINE—Continued</b>																
<b>Total—Continued</b>																
<b>All Races—Continued</b>																
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>																
Less than \$2,000	4 279	532	601	681	417	388	165	555	338	602	3 450	4 656	1 183	1 326		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	592	20	407	165	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—1 863	303	269		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	285	21	61	125	170	216	—	—	—	—	2 624	2 455	78	166		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	581	—	16	158	60	35	102	179	—	—	—	—	102	133		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	314	—	58	59	53	56	42	227	214	—	—	—	159	124		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	496	110	17	39	23	81	—	67	—	—	6 269	5 833	107	153		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	714	120	—	49	18	—	—	82	81	275	10 000+	8 331	161	141		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	644	138	—	65	15	—	21	—	43	327	10 000+	13 081	103	243		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	653	102	42	21	—	—	—	\$8 302	—	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 397	\$4 985		
\$10,000 or more	\$6 482	\$9 350	\$1 477	\$3 320	\$3 768	—	—	\$10 389	—	\$17 995	—	—	\$5 353	\$8 296		
Median income	\$8 113	\$10 491	\$1 422	\$4 628	\$4 853	—	—	—	—	—	32	—214	326	351		
Less than poverty level	1 010	60	471	256	78	40	43	62	—	—	—	—	526	259		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	620	20	399	163	38	167	81	—	—	—	1 060	—1 743	341	259		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 403	105	471	336	157	—	—	86	—	—	—	574	585	464		
<b>Rural Nonfarm</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	149 008	146 328	380	1 079	294	196	148	180	219	184	1 780	2 867	442	1 687		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23 542	23 294	124	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	128		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 428	10 137	39	194	58	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	233		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 970	9 743	23	86	23	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	67	91		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 779	9 606	31	86	23	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	33	117		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	23 539	23 220	61	111	39	20	53	35	118	—	—	—	35	211		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	32 264	31 719	41	167	45	45	22	107	58	76	3 433	3 742	50	298		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	27 427	26 801	38	310	36	30	40	38	43	108	1 774	3 302	57	492		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	12 059	11 808	23	19	24	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	117		
\$10,000 or more	\$6 766	\$6 756	—	\$6 216	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$3 970	\$7 639		
Median income	\$7 461	\$7 456	—	\$6 817	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$5 722	\$8 050		
Less than poverty level	27 760	27 374	143	206	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	229		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	18 995	18 744	143	89	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	151		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	37 875	37 191	164	315	122	42	17	24	—	—	1 131	937	194	398		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	116 081	113 584	339	974	273	196	132	180	219	184	1 868	2 999	388	1 580		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 402	6 193	124	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	128		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 873	5 668	19	149	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	168		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 951	6 724	23	68	69	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	91		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 732	7 575	31	86	23	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	17	117		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	20 366	20 068	40	111	39	20	53	35	118	—	—	—	35	190		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	30 333	29 809	41	146	45	45	22	107	58	76	3 667	3 814	50	277		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	26 725	26 099	38	310	36	30	40	38	43	108	1 774	3 302	57	492		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	11 699	11 448	23	19	24	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	117		
\$10,000 or more	\$8 060	\$8 063	—	\$6 784	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median income	\$8 748	\$8 763	—	\$7 174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than poverty level	12 781	12 434	143	167	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	229		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	7 590	7 339	143	89	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	151		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	20 509	19 864	164	276	122	42	17	24	—	—	1 149	920	177	398		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States														
States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
MAINE—Continued														
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$5,999														
\$7,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														
All families														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$5,999														
\$7,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														
MARYLAND														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$5,999														
\$7,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$5,999														
\$7,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														

Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income							Farm self-employment income—				
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
6 402	2 462	1 017	1 212	283	285	84	406	256	397	1 573	2 943	772	2 285
1 370	694	422	254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—2 346	292	384
499	163	151	144	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	275
756	266	94	187	82	127	63	—	—	—	1 615	1 538	81	228
491	119	62	193	37	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	271
898	471	93	113	36	164	—	164	—	—	2 208	2 063	97	242
892	353	71	120	13	58	—	136	141	—	5 110	3 866	57	262
900	305	80	157	42	62	—	24	90	140	3 298	4 602	82	356
596	91	44	44	32	—	21	82	25	257	10 000+	12 072	59	267
\$5 189	\$4 908	\$2 573	\$4 109	—	—	—	\$7 860	—	—	—	—	\$3 654	\$4 943
\$6 826	\$5 447	\$3 523	\$5 646	—	—	—	\$10 850	—	—	—	—	\$4 813	\$7 505
1 597	673	452	308	41	40	21	62	—	—	66	—939	456	319
1 051	489	380	163	19	107	21	62	—	—	212	—521	243	695
2 171	904	588	432	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	456	—
5 506	1 841	923	1 078	283	285	84	359	256	397	1 688	3 149	726	2 103
777	218	374	185	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—2 468	246	313
419	107	127	144	82	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	251
637	189	94	145	37	17	63	—	—	—	1 793	1 587	81	186
468	119	62	170	21	117	—	117	—	—	—	—	63	248
839	459	93	113	36	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	242
870	353	49	120	13	58	—	136	141	—	5 272	4 075	57	240
900	305	80	157	42	62	—	24	90	140	3 298	4 602	82	356
596	91	44	44	32	—	21	82	25	257	10 000+	12 072	59	267
\$6 077	\$6 253	\$2 689	\$4 382	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$3 938	\$5 442
\$7 661	\$6 798	\$3 884	\$6 022	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$5 019	\$8 022
1 128	278	424	262	41	40	21	62	—	—	9	—777	410	391
690	156	352	163	19	107	21	62	—	—	—	—2 564	243	291
1 596	447	516	386	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—357	410	623
1 303 621	1 284 610	3 054	7 338	1 787	1 253	1 228	1 289	1 437	1 625	1 759	3 107	2 355	12 969
165 820	164 352	370	1 098	416	—	—	—	—	—	664	—162	555	687
64 380	63 355	21	588	21	273	20	—	—	—	1 672	1 348	336	445
60 804	59 954	92	414	51	180	215	—	—	—	1 609	1 790	151	453
60 477	59 555	120	299	108	273	221	406	—	—	2 389	2 073	201	484
136 453	134 591	238	679	204	114	221	—	—	—	2 069	2 249	233	1 140
225 990	222 907	440	878	348	231	187	303	674	22	2 642	3 213	297	1 911
299 815	295 727	600	1 502	161	255	350	300	347	573	1 923	3 505	328	3 027
289 862	284 169	1 173	1 880	499	200	235	280	416	1 030	1 791	4 563	254	4 822
\$9 175	\$9 160	\$12 050	\$9 019	\$7 987	\$7 773	\$9 535	\$9 361	\$10 641	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 674	\$12 254
\$10 588	\$10 550	\$16 161	\$11 587	\$11 049	\$9 369	\$11 678	\$11 828	\$13 452	\$21 844	—	—	\$6 340	\$15 230
166 085	164 043	431	1 204	180	166	20	41	—	—	981	—	815	891
123 857	122 666	364	737	66	24	—	—	—	—	629	—335	492	563
215 070	212 289	500	1 620	338	179	64	80	—	—	1 100	806	983	1 251

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States		Farm self-employment income —											
States		Farm self-employment income —											
Rural nonfarm		Farm self-employment income —											
Rural farm		Farm self-employment income —											
MARYLAND — Continued		Farm self-employment income —											
Total — Continued		Farm self-employment income —											
All Races — Continued		Farm self-employment income —											
All families		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than \$2,000		Farm self-employment income —											
\$2,000 to \$2,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$3,000 to \$3,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$4,000 to \$4,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$5,000 to \$5,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$6,000 to \$6,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$7,000 to \$7,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$8,000 to \$8,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$9,000 to \$9,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$10,000 to \$14,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$15,000 or more		Farm self-employment income —											
Mean income		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than poverty level		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than 75 percent of poverty level		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than 125 percent of poverty level		Farm self-employment income —											
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than \$2,000		Farm self-employment income —											
\$2,000 to \$2,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$3,000 to \$3,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$4,000 to \$4,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$5,000 to \$5,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$6,000 to \$6,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$7,000 to \$7,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$8,000 to \$8,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$9,000 to \$9,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$10,000 to \$14,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$15,000 or more		Farm self-employment income —											
Mean income		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than poverty level		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than 75 percent of poverty level		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than 125 percent of poverty level		Farm self-employment income —											
Rural Nonfarm		Farm self-employment income —											
All Races		Farm self-employment income —											
All families and unrelated individuals		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than \$2,000		Farm self-employment income —											
\$2,000 to \$2,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$3,000 to \$3,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$4,000 to \$4,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$5,000 to \$5,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$6,000 to \$6,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$7,000 to \$7,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$8,000 to \$8,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$9,000 to \$9,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$10,000 to \$14,999		Farm self-employment income —											
\$15,000 or more		Farm self-employment income —											
Mean income		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than poverty level		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than 75 percent of poverty level		Farm self-employment income —											
Less than 125 percent of poverty level		Farm self-employment income —											

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
United States														
States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
MARYLAND—Continued														
Rural Nonfarm—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
All families														
Less than \$2,000	209 870	205 583	583	1 731	392	370	192	275	335	409	1 803	3 404	469	2 908
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11 006	10 850	90	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	90
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 247	7 044	—	148	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	87
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 465	8 204	21	184	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	185
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 900	9 582	43	143	—	91	41	—	—	—	—	—	41	186
\$6,000 to \$6,999	24 673	24 306	—	231	—	57	—	79	—	—	—	—	39	231
\$7,000 to \$7,999	43 428	42 693	70	303	124	23	47	—	127	—	1 964	—	20	542
\$8,000 to \$8,999	56 296	55 272	135	190	61	117	85	119	186	131	4 106	—	93	588
\$9,000 to \$9,999	48 855	47 632	224	466	152	26	19	36	22	278	1 663	—	112	999
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$10 019	\$10 010	\$12 500	\$7 926	—	—	—	—	—	\$15 000 +	—	—	\$6 513	\$11 131
\$15,000 or more	\$11 445	\$11 413	\$14 011	\$11 681	—	—	—	—	—	\$24 897	—	—	\$8 202	\$14 428
Median income	20 366	19 953	132	190	30	61	—	—	—	—	785	404	139	235
Less than poverty level	12 883	12 676	90	93	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	96
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	30 121	29 462	154	319	55	74	18	39	—	—	1 101	1 064	202	346
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	18 473	8 303	1 706	2 935	1 098	643	932	958	890	1 008	2 404	3 391	1 569	6 379
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 713	1 891	280	542	—	—	—	—	—	—	484	—475	289	443
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 250	706	71	186	289	—	—	—	—	—	1 817	1 325	227	291
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 022	533	60	119	51	194	20	—	—	—	2 078	1 915	108	224
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 176	893	199	293	186	57	174	—	—	—	2 762	2 369	160	244
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 090	1 203	272	441	183	129	221	327	—	—	2 804	2 590	194	697
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 348	1 271	313	558	100	115	140	241	481	—	3 368	3 501	233	1 039
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 646	1 194	490	468	203	98	133	209	267	584	3 587	4 270	235	1 489
\$9,000 to \$9,999	\$7 823	\$5 917	\$9 449	\$6 997	\$6 323	\$7 477	\$8 093	\$8 892	\$9 775	424	—	—	123	1 952
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$10 364	\$9 538	\$13 426	\$9 182	\$9 305	\$8 889	\$10 740	\$11 569	\$12 764	\$15 000 +	—	—	\$5 005	\$10 845
\$15,000 or more	3 164	2 008	299	583	129	84	20	41	—	\$17 948	—	—	\$6 276	\$13 398
Median income	2 367	1 626	274	401	66	84	—	—	—	—	958	349	496	521
Less than poverty level	3 943	2 390	346	825	211	84	46	41	—	—	482	—635	303	387
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 044	581	568	750
All families														
Less than \$2,000	15 075	5 716	1 474	2 608	1 007	592	901	918	851	1 008	2 593	3 598	1 336	5 969
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 171	609	192	370	—	—	—	—	—	—	482	—617	168	336
\$3,000 to \$3,999	867	320	21	291	235	—	—	—	—	—	1 736	1 240	173	254
\$4,000 to \$4,999	970	501	71	153	51	174	20	—	—	—	2 206	1 858	88	224
\$5,000 to \$5,999	766	359	60	119	49	19	160	—	—	—	2 500	2 288	160	207
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 915	691	199	252	186	57	221	309	—	—	2 866	2 618	176	656
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 854	1 102	237	397	183	129	123	241	442	—	3 457	3 650	213	960
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 123	1 107	274	558	100	115	244	159	142	424	3 661	4 341	235	1 450
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 409	1 027	420	468	203	98	133	209	267	584	4 015	5 537	123	1 882
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$8 943	\$8 029	\$9 456	\$7 899	\$6 812	\$8 070	\$8 207	\$8 867	\$9 888	\$15 000 +	—	—	\$5 898	\$11 198
\$15,000 or more	\$11 158	\$9 896	\$13 985	\$9 939	\$9 871	\$9 295	\$10 875	\$11 732	\$12 933	\$17 948	—	—	\$6 921	\$13 785
Median income	1 795	1 300	238	453	129	84	20	41	—	—	1 080	504	401	441
Less than poverty level	1 197	602	213	316	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	234	326
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	2 466	1 130	285	669	211	84	46	41	—	—	1 145	703	447	670

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>														
<b>Total</b>														
<b>All Races</b>														
All families and unrelated individuals	1 964 900	1 955 630	1 673	3 634	788	506	475	797	599	798	1 630	3 084	659	6 865
Less than \$2,000	279 486	278 963	180	343	128	—	—	—	—	—	476	—106	179	250
\$2,000 to \$2,999	113 851	113 467	39	217	63	—	—	—	—	—	1 402	—	41	221
\$3,000 to \$3,999	97 357	96 894	85	209	19	106	59	—	—	—	—	—	66	271
\$4,000 to \$4,999	95 034	94 725	52	157	63	31	74	254	—	—	—	—	37	209
\$5,000 to \$5,999	205 243	204 267	171	361	85	121	116	109	253	—	1 756	2 005	101	617
\$6,000 to \$6,999	347 516	345 911	260	559	187	60	144	191	95	317	1 941	2 471	45	1 140
\$7,000 to \$9,999	462 943	461 039	255	777	65	166	82	243	251	481	1 794	3 419	157	1 408
\$10,000 to \$14,999	363 470	360 364	631	1 011	241	\$9 331	\$9 703	\$10 929	\$12 447	\$15 000+	1 824	4 751	33	2 749
\$15,000 or more	38 653	38 643	\$10 971	\$9 844	\$8 588	\$9 331	\$9 703	\$10 929	\$12 447	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 129	\$12 573
Median income	\$9 832	\$9 813	\$16 101	\$11 770	\$11 885	\$11 451	\$11 962	\$12 990	\$15 175	\$23 522	752	—	\$5 876	\$15 355
Less than poverty level	235 556	234 994	180	269	66	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	152	238
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	165 286	164 931	180	152	23	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	267	161
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	320 526	319 597	299	396	145	—	—	20	—	—	836	618	—	456
<b>All families</b>	1 393 439	1 385 316	1 516	2 949	703	469	457	657	599	773	1 726	3 285	553	6 033
Less than \$2,000	45 320	45 072	154	94	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	77
\$2,000 to \$2,999	42 335	42 045	39	164	42	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	180
\$3,000 to \$3,999	45 702	45 427	57	70	45	22	59	—	—	—	—	—	66	127
\$4,000 to \$4,999	53 338	53 068	35	135	19	22	74	138	—	—	—	—	37	170
\$5,000 to \$5,999	132 159	131 456	171	227	62	31	116	109	253	—	1 591	1 662	63	460
\$6,000 to \$6,999	290 652	289 151	231	504	187	101	126	167	95	317	2 083	2 585	45	1 034
\$7,000 to \$9,999	433 305	431 476	255	744	65	60	82	243	251	456	1 839	3 402	33	2 650
\$10,000 to \$14,999	330 628	327 621	574	1 011	241	149	99	\$12 440	\$15 175	\$23 437	—	—	\$5 883	\$13 625
\$15,000 or more	\$11 006	\$11 002	\$11 392	\$11 885	\$9 270	\$9 243	\$9 470	\$12 440	\$15 175	\$23 437	—	—	\$6 398	\$16 497
Median income	\$12 215	\$12 199	\$16 657	\$13 606	\$12 838	\$11 484	\$11 899	\$14 169	—	—	785	—	199	173
Less than poverty level	85 005	84 548	154	190	66	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	152	117
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	52 607	52 296	154	134	23	69	—	20	—	—	792	581	199	371
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	127 678	126 916	273	273	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>	3 874	741	359	302	426	207	302	448	446	643	4 902	6 289	505	1 345
Less than \$2,000	320	117	138	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	61
\$2,000 to \$2,999	131	42	—	23	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	187	19	19	20	42	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	39
\$4,000 to \$4,999	137	—	—	18	19	22	59	—	—	—	—	—	37	37
\$5,000 to \$5,999	394	125	24	26	42	18	55	122	234	—	—	—	63	92
\$6,000 to \$6,999	791	64	64	61	163	18	78	109	95	300	4 737	4 295	45	341
\$7,000 to \$9,999	924	222	15	18	11	28	90	145	117	343	8 389	7 650	157	245
\$10,000 to \$14,999	990	152	80	71	83	52	20	72	117	—	8 051	11 006	33	530
\$15,000 or more	\$9 913	\$10 079	—	—	\$7 810	—	—	\$9 807	\$9 859	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 444	\$12 092
Median income	\$12 055	\$11 169	—	—	\$8 582	—	—	\$11 048	\$12 320	\$20 501	—	—	\$6 877	\$14 408
Less than poverty level	356	130	138	65	23	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	170	61
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	149	149	138	65	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	99
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	610	149	157	88	127	69	—	20	—	—	1 671	1 197	170	—

Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States				Farm self-employment income—											
States				Farm self-employment income—											
Rural nonfarm				Farm self-employment income—											
Rural farm				Farm self-employment income—											
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued				Farm self-employment income—											
Rural Nonfarm				Farm self-employment income—											
All Races				Farm self-employment income—											
All families and unrelated individuals				Farm self-employment income—											
Less than \$2,000				Farm self-employment income—											
\$2,000 to \$2,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$3,000 to \$3,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$4,000 to \$4,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$5,000 to \$5,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$6,000 to \$6,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$7,000 to \$7,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$8,000 to \$8,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$9,000 to \$9,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$10,000 to \$14,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$15,000 or more				Farm self-employment income—											
Mean income				Farm self-employment income—											
Less than poverty level				Farm self-employment income—											
Less than 75 percent of poverty level				Farm self-employment income—											
Less than 125 percent of poverty level				Farm self-employment income—											
All families				Farm self-employment income—											
Less than \$2,000				Farm self-employment income—											
\$2,000 to \$2,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$3,000 to \$3,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$4,000 to \$4,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$5,000 to \$5,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$6,000 to \$6,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$7,000 to \$7,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$8,000 to \$8,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$9,000 to \$9,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$10,000 to \$14,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$15,000 or more				Farm self-employment income—											
Mean income				Farm self-employment income—											
Less than poverty level				Farm self-employment income—											
Less than 75 percent of poverty level				Farm self-employment income—											
Less than 125 percent of poverty level				Farm self-employment income—											
Rural Farm				Farm self-employment income—											
All Races				Farm self-employment income—											
All families and unrelated individuals				Farm self-employment income—											
Less than \$2,000				Farm self-employment income—											
\$2,000 to \$2,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$3,000 to \$3,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$4,000 to \$4,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$5,000 to \$5,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$6,000 to \$6,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$7,000 to \$7,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$8,000 to \$8,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$9,000 to \$9,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$10,000 to \$14,999				Farm self-employment income—											
\$15,000 or more				Farm self-employment income—											
Mean income				Farm self-employment income—											
Less than poverty level				Farm self-employment income—											
Less than 75 percent of poverty level				Farm self-employment income—											
Less than 125 percent of poverty level				Farm self-employment income—											

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
			Loss	\$1,999	\$1	\$2,000 to \$1,999	\$3,000 to \$2,999	\$4,000 to \$3,999	\$5,000 to \$4,999	\$7,000 to \$6,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued</b>															
<b>Rural farm—Continued</b>															
<b>All Races—Continued</b>															
<b>All families</b>															
Less than \$2,000	4 277	1 802	521	710	187	229	128	170	240	290	2 035	3 698	201	1 577	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	230	91	117	22	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	58	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	93	28	—	45	18	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	225	96	—	34	19	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	37	34	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	155	69	—	47	19	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	20	47	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	413	238	65	—	—	—	23	56	—	—	—	—	20	47	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	788	228	41	175	84	47	42	40	131	—	2 762	3 364	23	367	
\$15,000 or more	1 078	572	76	177	—	16	23	58	49	107	2 000	4 030	44	331	
Median income	1 295	480	222	210	46	58	20	16	60	183	1 767	5 475	18	653	
Less than poverty level	\$11 088	\$11 320	\$12 467	\$10 904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$12 953
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$13 285	\$13 773	\$12 922	\$12 634	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$14 752
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	296	119	117	22	20	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	58	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	241	102	117	22	38	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	58	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	392	132	117	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	58	
<b>MICHIGAN</b>															
<b>Total</b>															
<b>All Races</b>															
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>															
Less than \$2,000	2 887 678	2 809 529	15 107	32 344	7 345	4 267	3 345	5 780	4 693	5 268	1 482	2 565	7 155	58 774	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	383 882	379 043	2 201	2 624	1 14	—	—	—	—	—	167	-472	1 517	2 760	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	155 273	152 083	469	1 983	1 111	—	—	—	—	—	1 399	1 065	897	1 406	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	136 545	132 492	503	1 750	501	1 066	653	—	—	—	1 537	1 410	657	2 267	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	123 852	120 056	496	2 602	480	417	480	—	—	—	1 602	1 543	409	2 503	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	261 743	253 876	1 511	5 742	783	407	550	2 061	23	—	1 862	2 180	1 186	4 905	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	510 484	495 880	3 042	8 709	1 151	763	944	1 134	222	—	1 484	2 224	1 385	10 899	
\$15,000 or more	714 107	694 076	3 798	8 709	1 834	682	718	1 342	1 006	1 815	1 428	2 401	662	17 021	
Median income	601 792	582 023	3 087	7 324	1 471	932	718	1 287	1 442	3 453	1 856	4 552	442	16 813	
Less than poverty level	\$9 248	\$9 222	\$9 341	\$9 927	\$9 042	\$7 957	\$9 943	\$9 193	\$10 504	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 164	\$11 306	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$10 303	\$10 258	\$11 061	\$11 167	\$10 288	\$9 833	\$12 570	\$11 287	\$13 714	\$21 673	...	...	\$5 676	\$12 998	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	372 858	366 122	2 570	2 925	722	312	87	120	—	—	546	148	2 305	3 468	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	263 198	258 712	2 267	1 844	313	62	—	—	—	—	827	563	1 603	2 479	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	484 532	475 343	3 012	3 829	1 178	568	186	416	—	—	—	—	2 839	4 810	
<b>All families</b>															
Less than \$2,000	2 187 396	2 115 030	14 194	28 787	6 894	3 935	3 230	5 571	4 549	5 206	1 528	2 666	6 336	54 794	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	90 888	87 400	1 872	1 602	14	—	—	—	—	—	...	-737	1 060	2 142	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	70 617	68 160	393	1 086	978	—	—	—	—	—	1 539	1 089	803	1 171	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	75 905	72 643	402	1 537	450	873	598	—	—	—	1 599	1 472	530	1 789	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	80 585	77 233	496	1 405	455	398	480	—	—	—	1 680	1 563	372	2 133	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	189 403	182 000	1 470	2 346	764	370	480	1 950	23	—	1 902	2 184	1 148	4 589	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	425 494	411 808	2 955	5 259	1 046	718	490	1 117	2 101	1 794	1 479	2 234	1 340	10 156	
\$15,000 or more	669 169	649 818	3 632	8 328	1 775	662	944	1 210	1 006	3 412	1 452	2 452	641	16 362	
Median income	585 335	565 968	2 974	7 224	1 412	914	718	1 294	1 419	\$15 000+	...	...	442	16 452	
Less than poverty level	\$11 202	\$11 218	\$9 502	\$10 696	\$9 254	\$8 364	\$10 249	\$9 294	\$10 748	\$21 688	...	...	\$5 702	\$11 655	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$12 281	\$12 277	\$11 340	\$11 934	\$10 372	\$10 213	\$12 791	\$11 356	\$13 824	\$21 688	...	...	\$6 131	\$13 416	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	156 989	151 266	2 267	2 215	722	312	87	120	—	—	538	156	1 976	2 975	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	103 211	99 466	1 982	1 388	313	62	—	—	—	—	882	-597	1 299	2 144	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	223 868	215 885	2 659	3 022	1 132	568	186	416	—	—	—	—	2 464	4 208	

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
MICHIGAN—Continued																
Total—Continued																
All Races—Continued																
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers																
Less than \$2,000	26 439	1 341	2 361	4 378	2 898	2 014	2 049	3 970	3 380	4 048	4 438	5 337	5 854	10 606		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 456	234	1 121	1 087	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—516	991	1 044		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 573	106	136	497	834	—	—	—	—	—	2 121	1 601	731	416		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 834	85	105	631	293	720	—	—	—	—	2 473	2 068	434	652		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 793	84	164	374	311	310	550	—	—	—	3 018	2 452	372	716		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 744	218	148	535	417	270	381	1 752	23	—	5 014	3 945	1 038	1 129		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	4 881	209	253	576	331	312	381	865	1 954	—	6 117	5 189	1 291	1 586		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 206	311	291	407	524	247	484	745	737	—	10 000+	11 500	555	2 522		
\$15,000 or more	4 952	94	143	271	174	155	253	608	666	1 460	10 000+	11 500	442	2 541		
Median income	\$8 118	\$6 482	\$2 438	\$3 959	\$4 990	\$4 926	\$7 736	\$7 808	\$9 559	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 769	\$9 546		
Less than poverty level	\$9 935	\$6 932	\$4 541	\$5 725	\$6 636	\$6 734	\$11 937	\$10 127	\$11 957	\$19 691	...	...	\$6 186	\$11 836		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	4 052	351	1 203	1 366	691	234	87	120	—	—	949	636	1 817	1 290		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 673	296	1 121	1 918	294	44	—	394	—	—	148	—241	2 212	1 979		
	5 356	390	1 334	1 619	964	469	186	—	—	—	1 420	1 190	2 285	1 658		
Rural Nonfarm																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	607 171	590 771	3 802	7 829	1 169	628	647	865	635	825	1 124	2 015	1 176	13 358		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	75 279	74 325	479	475	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—530	310	523		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	32 446	31 897	96	291	162	90	—	—	—	—	—	730	106	331		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	29 497	28 670	233	401	103	83	154	—	—	—	—	510	67	634		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	25 957	25 173	130	375	42	83	68	287	—	—	—	1 496	67	547		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	63 726	62 306	331	593	104	37	128	177	387	—	—	1 622	206	1 028		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	124 952	121 837	599	1 475	180	169	259	172	—	—	—	1 873	286	2 442		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	157 403	152 999	1 241	2 040	284	84	38	172	—	—	—	1 433	57	4 044		
\$15,000 or more	97 911	93 564	693	2 179	294	165	229	229	192	557	1 359	3 935	77	3 809		
Median income	\$8 841	\$8 798	\$10 133	\$10 746	\$9 892	\$8 846	\$9 379	\$9 466	\$9 461	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 369	\$11 452		
Less than poverty level	\$9 494	\$9 423	\$10 144	\$12 318	\$10 776	\$10 494	\$9 244	\$10 817	\$13 663	\$23 955	...	...	\$5 394	\$12 647		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	86 634	85 117	636	677	185	21	—	18	—	—	363	—106	435	844		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	61 324	60 161	582	496	85	—	65	—	—	—	757	—527	376	647		
	115 845	113 726	739	848	253	109	—	105	—	—	—	556	562	1 186		
All families																
Less than \$2,000	502 342	487 197	3 585	7 019	1 051	583	629	865	612	801	1 137	2 091	1 067	12 350		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	24 498	23 805	400	293	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—808	201	434		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	20 087	19 664	96	180	147	90	—	—	—	—	—	698	106	238		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20 555	19 818	209	335	103	83	136	—	—	—	—	592	67	544		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	54 181	52 863	130	261	42	37	68	287	—	—	—	1 521	67	433		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	113 949	111 079	553	1 357	85	124	128	177	387	—	—	1 692	206	926		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	152 788	148 512	1 220	1 951	144	84	259	172	—	—	—	1 941	286	2 197		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	96 167	91 991	646	2 132	264	165	38	229	169	268	942	1 459	57	3 662		
\$15,000 or more	\$9 942	\$9 916	\$10 301	\$11 470	\$10 085	\$8 972	\$9 590	\$9 466	\$9 372	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 898	\$11 791		
Median income	\$10 739	\$10 684	\$10 295	\$13 096	\$10 954	\$10 675	\$9 379	\$10 817	\$13 419	\$24 173	...	...	\$5 888	\$13 040		
Less than poverty level	41 693	40 437	557	495	165	21	—	18	—	—	288	—171	326	755		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	26 760	25 839	503	333	85	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	267	558		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	62 961	61 127	660	642	253	109	65	105	—	—	801	608	453	1 073		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income								Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
MICHIGAN—Continued														
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
82 160	29 691	9 418	19 383	5 635	3 225	2 513	4 595	3 820	3 880	1 735	2 891	5 597	37 221	
9 671	6 359	1 559	1 739	14	—	—	—	—	—	113	—	1 014	1 896	
5 111	2 707	309	1 233	862	—	—	—	—	—	149	—	704	1 125	
4 664	1 896	217	1 296	362	893	499	—	—	—	1 801	1 744	553	1 318	
4 325	3 472	333	1 154	438	334	—	—	—	—	1 813	1 646	342	1 702	
9 524	3 472	1 112	1 734	663	353	412	1 755	23	—	2 271	2 389	961	3 518	
15 118	4 653	2 311	3 578	931	532	422	938	1 753	—	1 633	2 434	1 075	7 534	
19 274	5 787	2 067	5 500	1 441	532	627	966	887	1 467	1 701	2 889	605	10 980	
14 473	3 250	1 510	3 149	924	581	553	936	1 157	2 413	3 049	5 530	343	9 148	
\$8 545	\$6 334	\$8 531	\$9 126	\$8 542	\$7 183	\$9 456	\$8 735	\$10 755	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 386	\$10 691	
\$9 711	\$5 845	\$9 362	\$9 908	\$9 828	\$8 924	\$10 950	\$11 001	\$13 512	\$20 647	623	308	\$5 934	\$12 002	
10 545	5 845	1 730	1 991	517	273	87	102	—	—	468	—	1 747	2 247	
7 237	4 237	1 540	1 206	210	44	—	—	—	—	860	627	1 126	1 629	
13 907	7 545	2 046	2 640	822	441	121	292	—	—	—	—	2 088	3 140	
MINNESOTA														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
1 280 763	1 156 016	15 022	38 186	15 044	12 664	9 495	14 676	10 190	9 470	2 609	3 431	20 341	65 976	
201 274	190 285	3 703	7 265	21	—	—	—	—	—	494	—	4 146	5 009	
86 449	76 568	854	4 691	4 318	18	—	—	—	—	1 742	1 369	2 626	3 624	
76 021	65 720	616	3 636	1 979	4 050	4 105	20	—	—	2 454	1 976	2 593	4 055	
72 199	61 100	914	2 836	1 391	2 036	2 069	7 094	—	—	3 220	2 574	2 288	4 377	
139 033	119 568	1 883	4 690	1 693	1 894	1 305	3 646	6 120	—	3 720	3 118	3 508	8 532	
227 774	204 467	2 533	5 630	2 186	1 894	1 362	1 980	2 538	4 504	3 691	3 772	2 892	12 653	
283 373	261 807	2 627	5 116	1 999	1 440	1 936	1 936	1 532	4 966	3 723	4 525	1 638	13 944	
194 640	176 508	1 892	4 322	1 457	1 373	654	7 184	9 498	—	4 034	6 583	650	13 782	
\$7 861	\$7 950	\$6 512	\$8 284	\$4 866	\$5 404	\$5 621	\$7 184	\$9 498	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 352	\$8 752	
\$9 038	\$9 044	\$7 946	\$8 593	\$7 234	\$7 794	\$7 473	\$9 700	\$11 761	\$18 531	...	...	\$4 961	\$10 920	
193 603	174 303	4 401	8 598	3 324	1 747	1 003	927	—	—	1 221	981	7 956	6 714	
131 706	119 493	3 880	6 123	1 640	570	—	—	—	—	728	346	5 256	4 718	
256 494	229 573	5 127	11 478	4 730	2 801	1 864	921	—	—	1 452	1 296	9 548	9 803	

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States		Farm self-employment income —												
States		Farm self-employment income —												
Rural nonfarm		Farm self-employment income —												
Rural farm		Farm self-employment income —												
Total		Farm self-employment income —												
Without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income —												
Loss		Farm self-employment income —												
\$1 to \$1,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$2,000 to \$2,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$3,000 to \$3,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$4,000 to \$4,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$5,000 to \$6,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$7,000 to \$9,999		Farm self-employment income —												
\$10,000 or more		Farm self-employment income —												
Median income (dollars)		Farm self-employment income —												
Mean income (dollars)		Farm self-employment income —												
Only income source		Farm self-employment income —												
Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		Farm self-employment income —												
MINNESOTA — Continued														
Total — Continued														
All Races — Continued														
All families <sup>2</sup>														
Less than \$2,000	920 640	804 985	14 360	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529
\$2,000 to \$2,999	42 994	34 228	3 378	3 367	21	—	—	—	—	—	375	-120	3 485	3 965
\$3,000 to \$3,999	39 026	30 652	812	3 637	3 907	18	—	—	—	—	1 856	1 405	2 333	2 803
\$4,000 to \$4,999	42 991	33 893	544	3 176	1 818	3 540	3 681	20	—	—	2 456	1 992	2 229	3 568
\$5,000 to \$6,999	45 172	35 156	858	2 502	1 360	1 615	2 033	6 732	—	—	3 178	2 556	1 963	3 987
\$7,000 to \$9,999	100 023	81 531	1 865	4 308	1 626	1 928	1 259	3 488	5 852	—	3 751	3 118	3 387	8 013
\$10,000 to \$14,999	193 503	171 186	2 432	5 419	2 057	1 810	1 259	3 488	5 852	—	3 691	3 769	2 708	12 082
\$15,000 or more	268 164	247 362	2 579	4 953	1 956	1 362	1 264	1 915	2 461	4 312	3 670	4 492	1 535	13 514
Median income	188 767	170 977	1 892	4 212	1 457	1 373	654	1 908	1 532	4 762	3 972	6 452	607	13 597
Mean income	\$9 947	\$10 320	\$6 703	\$5 977	\$4 996	\$5 674	\$5 752	\$7 240	\$9 523	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 548	\$9 093
Less than poverty level	\$11 140	\$11 405	\$8 162	\$8 028	\$7 406	\$8 049	\$7 578	\$9 807	\$11 861	\$18 468	...	...	\$5 055	\$11 322
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	75 822	58 263	4 145	7 113	3 324	1 747	1 003	227	—	—	1 303	1 034	7 319	5 900
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	45 859	34 785	3 650	5 214	1 640	570	1 003	921	—	—	724	1 363	4 794	4 136
	112 592	88 066	4 833	9 553	4 554	2 801	1 864	—	—	—	1 556	1 363	8 736	8 711
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
Less than \$2,000	68 910	1 483	4 453	11 916	8 798	8 163	6 634	11 222	8 294	7 947	4 058	4 771	17 377	20 576
\$2,000 to \$2,999	7 457	425	2 535	4 476	21	—	—	—	—	—	439	-40	3 323	2 556
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 053	89	331	2 056	3 559	18	—	—	—	—	2 167	1 708	2 119	1 148
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 720	148	272	1 412	1 522	3 346	—	20	—	—	3 024	2 373	2 121	1 619
\$5,000 to \$6,999	11 832	96	245	869	929	1 183	3 410	—	—	—	4 027	3 231	1 882	1 520
\$7,000 to \$9,999	12 263	203	314	1 423	887	1 308	1 485	6 210	—	—	5 128	4 157	3 282	2 709
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 120	172	218	942	588	1 046	797	2 599	5 356	—	6 473	5 562	2 630	3 523
\$15,000 or more	7 733	167	126	247	491	588	681	1 418	1 920	3 941	8 386	7 410	1 472	3 643
Median income	\$6 267	\$4 828	\$1 757	\$2 721	\$3 538	\$4 607	\$4 973	\$6 801	\$9 323	\$15 000+	10 000+	11 298	548	3 858
Mean income	\$7 855	\$6 343	\$2 584	\$3 875	\$5 174	\$6 612	\$6 507	\$8 721	\$11 165	\$17 754	...	...	\$4 598	\$7 627
Less than poverty level	14 900	5 572	2 871	5 590	3 033	1 626	981	227	—	—	1 536	1 247	\$5 058	\$10 070
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	9 569	425	2 679	4 392	1 523	550	—	—	—	—	863	509	4 535	2 665
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	19 768	679	3 001	6 641	4 138	2 639	1 788	882	—	—	1 971	1 669	8 274	4 480
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	262 293	246 030	2 594	8 020	1 467	1 237	632	1 111	801	401	1 381	1 934	1 000	12 313
\$2,000 to \$2,999	47 173	45 803	517	853	—	—	—	—	—	—	395	-252	233	1 019
\$3,000 to \$3,999	21 016	19 691	107	841	359	186	—	—	—	—	1 321	1 103	176	813
\$4,000 to \$4,999	15 515	16 353	83	845	95	200	123	—	—	—	1 235	1 209	87	865
\$5,000 to \$6,999	33 067	30 339	219	700	102	297	177	515	—	—	1 295	1 159	84	999
\$7,000 to \$9,999	54 363	50 818	510	1 081	148	297	177	352	470	—	1 580	1 897	218	1 828
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50 609	47 936	467	1 690	229	212	125	352	193	36	1 545	2 220	202	2 662
\$15,000 or more	22 988	20 919	273	1 213	340	204	167	142	138	365	1 911	1 887	—	2 422
Median income	\$6 807	\$6 780	\$6 455	\$6 426	\$7 386	\$6 444	\$7 384	\$7 345	\$9 556	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 048	\$7 713
Mean income	\$7 606	\$7 519	\$8 693	\$7 672	\$9 060	\$9 114	\$8 522	\$9 861	\$12 599	\$25 035	...	...	\$3 701	\$9 574
Less than poverty level	53 508	51 481	539	1 165	200	60	42	—	—	—	779	304	416	334
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	36 333	34 918	539	737	139	—	—	—	—	—	458	—	312	925
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	71 640	68 493	828	1 765	300	95	60	99	—	—	845	527	476	2 194

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States														
States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
MINNESOTA — Continued														
Rural Nonfarm — Continued														
All Races — Continued														
All families														
Less than \$2,000	204 101	189 538	2 458	6 929	1 358	1 104	588	1 030	766	330	1 393	1 930	792	11 136
\$2,000 to \$2,999	14 738	13 746	434	558	—	—	—	—	—	—	223	—417	214	660
\$3,000 to \$3,999	12 554	11 642	107	520	267	18	—	—	—	—	1 343	1 089	121	525
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 301	11 371	83	629	140	136	103	—	—	—	1 215	1 171	41	694
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 694	11 545	219	589	102	136	177	456	—	—	1 208	1 017	64	888
\$6,000 to \$6,999	29 468	26 842	510	1 038	148	297	101	330	435	—	1 547	1 823	185	1 785
\$7,000 to \$7,999	50 575	47 225	414	1 629	229	212	167	102	193	36	1 548	2 214	167	2 524
\$8,000 to \$8,999	49 278	46 622	418	1 699	340	181	120	142	138	294	1 514	1 897	—	2 355
\$9,000 to \$9,999	22 543	20 545	273	797	194	120	40	—	—	—	1 822	4 062	—	1 705
\$10,000 to \$14,999	88 204	88 247	\$6 514	\$7 240	\$8 100	\$6 737	\$7 416	\$7 536	\$9 641	—	—	—	\$4 313	\$8 208
\$15,000 or more	22 543	20 545	\$8 977	\$8 364	\$9 566	\$9 582	\$8 649	\$10 143	\$12 853	—	—	—	\$3 573	\$10 199
Median income	\$8 986	\$8 950	\$8 977	\$8 364	\$9 566	\$9 582	\$8 649	\$10 143	\$12 853	—	—	—	293	691
Less than poverty level	25 103	23 454	477	870	200	60	42	—	—	—	799	332	457	1 769
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	14 922	13 760	456	567	139	95	60	—	—	—	442	125	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	37 973	35 270	745	1 404	300	—	60	99	—	—	865	576	—	—
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	122 190	25 764	10 357	23 733	12 387	10 731	8 370	13 164	9 010	8 674	3 162	3 903	19 096	43 209
\$2,000 to \$2,999	16 219	7 193	3 013	5 992	21	—	—	—	—	—	501	36	3 860	3 572
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 698	2 718	687	3 419	3 874	—	—	—	—	—	1 932	1 450	2 410	2 476
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 956	2 243	533	2 526	1 792	3 842	—	20	—	—	2 724	2 107	2 484	2 937
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 917	1 805	613	1 719	1 251	1 589	3 940	—	—	—	3 612	2 881	2 185	2 841
\$6,000 to \$6,999	18 838	3 171	1 226	3 129	1 424	1 580	1 771	6 537	—	—	4 268	3 431	3 290	5 884
\$7,000 to \$7,999	22 159	4 248	1 735	3 012	1 773	1 621	1 112	3 143	5 515	—	4 732	4 291	2 598	8 445
\$8,000 to \$8,999	19 293	2 960	1 728	2 459	1 402	1 133	1 114	1 857	2 224	4 416	5 356	5 465	1 619	9 156
\$9,000 to \$9,999	13 110	1 426	822	1 477	850	966	433	1 607	1 271	4 258	6 610	8 554	1 630	7 898
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66 306	4 403	\$5 542	\$3 972	\$4 405	\$4 959	\$5 277	\$7 024	\$9 451	\$14 911	—	—	\$4 363	\$8 383
\$15,000 or more	77 750	\$5 677	\$6 230	\$5 786	\$6 407	\$7 170	\$7 011	\$9 430	\$11 508	\$17 988	—	—	\$5 026	\$10 152
Median income	\$7 750	\$7 356	\$7 750	\$7 143	\$7 064	\$7 687	\$7 942	\$9 430	\$11 508	—	—	—	4 891	5 118
Less than poverty level	24 139	7 356	3 720	5 210	1 501	1 687	1 057	227	—	—	1 308	1 076	7 428	5 614
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	16 190	5 663	3 246	5 210	1 501	1 687	1 057	227	—	—	1 775	1 415	4 891	3 614
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	32 362	9 487	4 120	9 159	4 304	2 706	1 764	822	—	—	1 598	1 424	8 960	7 084
All families														
Less than \$2,000	110 075	18 984	10 109	21 524	11 779	10 011	7 873	12 671	8 753	8 371	3 213	3 939	17 248	41 545
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 377	2 707	2 896	4 753	21	—	—	—	—	—	396	—78	3 237	3 235
\$3,000 to \$3,999	9 028	1 785	687	2 976	3 580	—	—	—	—	—	1 972	1 450	2 172	2 195
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 961	1 527	461	2 413	1 686	3 378	—	20	—	—	2 655	2 099	2 166	2 752
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 983	2 934	1 226	2 918	1 380	1 458	3 536	6 234	—	—	3 533	2 837	1 880	2 729
\$6,000 to \$6,999	21 395	4 082	1 712	2 943	1 683	1 537	1 112	3 025	5 301	—	4 206	3 424	3 202	5 629
\$7,000 to \$7,999	18 846	2 925	1 728	2 443	1 359	1 116	1 057	1 579	2 181	4 224	5 284	5 401	2 468	8 179
\$8,000 to \$8,999	12 913	1 410	822	1 435	850	966	433	1 579	1 271	4 147	6 578	8 415	1 516	9 023
\$9,000 to \$9,999	66 791	\$6 267	\$5 707	\$4 377	\$4 494	\$5 218	\$5 462	\$7 081	\$9 477	\$14 954	—	—	\$4 558	\$8 552
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$8 242	\$7 042	\$6 329	\$6 078	\$6 508	\$7 375	\$7 123	\$9 513	\$11 592	\$17 940	—	—	\$5 121	\$10 325
\$15,000 or more	19 396	3 715	3 620	6 141	3 064	1 687	942	227	—	—	1 375	1 108	6 829	4 838
Median income	12 272	2 481	3 146	4 574	1 501	1 570	1 764	822	—	—	766	423	4 467	3 375
Less than poverty level	26 495	5 109	4 003	7 938	4 153	2 706	1 764	—	—	—	1 686	1 467	8 186	6 747
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
MISSISSIPPI														
Total	697 447	652 333	6 003	24 301	4 270	2 370	1 607	2 607	1 201	2 755	1 363	2 326	6 515	31 533
All Races	197 813	189 043	1 864	6 888	1 148	—	18	—	—	—	733	87	2 580	5 245
All families and unrelated individuals	62 156	57 615	466	2 337	1 148	808	—	—	—	—	1 233	973	789	2 754
Less than \$2,000	57 505	53 678	326	2 337	356	—	—	—	—	—	1 359	1 249	666	2 612
\$2,000 to \$3,999	49 339	45 434	510	1 970	390	375	660	—	—	—	1 465	1 473	574	2 687
\$4,000 to \$4,999	93 036	87 325	668	2 951	634	291	166	1 001	—	—	1 483	1 778	667	4 365
\$5,000 to \$6,999	103 663	97 173	841	3 120	783	340	325	580	501	—	1 541	1 994	329	5 249
\$7,000 to \$9,999	88 872	82 260	527	2 675	727	302	226	526	459	—	2 143	3 663	624	4 799
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45 063	39 805	801	1 433	232	254	212	500	241	1 585	3 642	7 968	286	3 822
\$15,000 or more	45 063	39 805	801	1 433	232	254	212	500	241	1 585	3 642	7 968	286	3 822
Median income	\$4 633	\$4 569	\$4 677	\$3 999	\$5 760	\$5 014	\$6 512	\$8 565	\$11 084	\$15 000+	...	...	\$2 859	\$6 131
Less than poverty level	\$6 056	\$5 939	\$7 093	\$5 718	\$6 881	\$7 768	\$8 719	\$11 552	\$12 251	\$22 097	857	379	\$4 201	\$8 101
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	236 628	223 662	2 546	9 195	6 938	226	38	23	—	—	815	260	3 307	7 955
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	185 043	175 367	1 999	6 976	543	140	18	—	—	—	919	492	2 884	5 607
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	285 088	269 321	2 833	11 001	1 345	444	81	63	—	—	—	—	3 737	10 026
All families	535 297	493 205	5 747	22 129	4 129	2 303	1 475	2 454	1 175	2 680	1 383	2 397	5 805	29 611
Less than \$2,000	90 928	83 575	1 719	5 616	1 068	—	18	—	—	—	698	38	2 129	4 462
\$2,000 to \$2,999	45 928	41 728	466	2 667	1 068	—	—	—	—	—	1 226	964	753	2 552
\$3,000 to \$3,999	46 863	43 277	326	2 169	334	757	—	—	—	—	1 353	1 254	615	2 444
\$4,000 to \$4,999	82 230	38 531	510	1 854	390	375	570	—	—	—	1 445	1 433	527	2 571
\$5,000 to \$6,999	82 163	76 602	618	2 875	634	291	166	977	—	—	1 505	1 806	643	4 239
\$7,000 to \$9,999	97 652	91 442	799	2 989	783	324	283	557	475	—	1 543	1 980	303	5 018
\$10,000 to \$14,999	85 926	79 600	527	2 543	688	302	226	467	459	1 114	2 135	3 661	568	4 586
\$15,000 or more	43 606	38 450	782	1 416	232	254	212	453	241	1 566	3 583	8 003	267	3 739
Median income	\$6 015	\$6 031	\$4 711	\$4 330	\$5 860	\$5 134	\$6 801	\$8 346	\$11 225	\$15 000+	...	...	\$3 033	\$6 310
Less than poverty level	\$7 210	\$7 143	\$7 205	\$5 998	\$6 922	\$7 864	\$8 961	\$11 404	\$12 318	\$22 363	856	386	\$4 367	\$8 307
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	157 421	145 649	2 401	8 146	938	226	38	23	—	—	809	265	2 899	7 352
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	116 254	107 463	1 887	6 203	543	140	18	—	—	—	920	503	2 514	5 147
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	197 546	183 154	2 688	9 807	1 309	444	81	63	—	—	—	—	3 293	9 278
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers	19 121	2 033	1 900	5 961	1 951	1 541	1 068	1 601	808	2 258	2 350	4 195	4 815	7 720
Less than \$2,000	4 095	358	1 100	2 637	—	—	—	—	—	—	584	29	1 619	1 784
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 083	146	202	1 052	683	—	—	—	—	—	1 457	1 270	483	921
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 927	195	169	715	177	671	—	—	—	—	1 950	1 781	529	861
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 861	240	126	385	282	258	570	811	—	—	3 068	2 567	527	640
\$5,000 to \$6,999	2 608	274	139	680	376	216	112	372	429	—	2 926	3 004	544	1 307
\$7,000 to \$9,999	2 300	391	38	355	230	241	244	259	237	—	4 371	4 185	303	948
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 269	271	105	73	149	63	87	159	142	1 025	10 000+	7 644	543	610
\$15,000 or more	1 978	158	21	64	54	92	55	159	142	1 233	10 000+	17 364	267	649
Median income	\$4 782	\$5 566	\$1 727	\$2 327	\$4 410	\$4 386	\$4 937	\$6 974	\$9 825	\$15 000+	...	...	\$3 578	\$4 459
Less than poverty level	\$4 782	\$5 566	\$1 727	\$2 327	\$4 410	\$4 386	\$4 937	\$6 974	\$9 825	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 894	\$6 345
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	6 287	\$7 189	\$1 840	\$3 274	\$5 303	\$6 236	\$7 071	\$9 206	\$11 612	\$21 226	853	497	2 140	2 723
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	4 733	378	1 148	2 767	361	79	20	23	—	—	745	287	1 842	2 004
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	7 454	776	1 460	3 861	866	365	63	63	—	—	976	708	2 451	3 207

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
MISSISSIPPI—Continued																
Total—Continued																
Negro																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	214 509	203 486	1 277	8 315	666	261	91	227	104	82	1 019	878	1 893	7 842		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	94 898	90 432	614	3 852	—	—	—	—	—	—	841	286	1 256	2 805		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	28 607	26 600	135	1 546	326	—	—	—	—	—	1 124	908	201	2 281		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25 130	23 828	85	911	113	193	—	—	—	—	1 243	1 077	165	973		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 087	16 189	108	700	—	35	55	—	—	—	975	680	55	808		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	23 133	22 130	158	673	40	—	—	132	—	—	1 021	1 013	97	871		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	15 947	15 169	111	444	104	33	19	17	50	50	1 253	1 482	50	692		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 684	7 259	45	132	83	—	—	—	54	32	2 428	3 421	19	300		
\$15,000 or more	2 023	1 879	21	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 507	112		
Median income	\$2 432	\$2 425	\$2 181	\$2 198	\$3 062	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$2 005	\$2 871		
Less than poverty level	\$3 358	\$3 347	\$4 298	\$2 904	\$4 886	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 561	\$3 979		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	132 909	125 700	949	5 743	278	106	20	23	—	—	920	492	1 476	3 748		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	107 962	101 990	772	4 816	426	140	20	23	—	—	938	541	1 593	5 544		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	152 450	144 322	1 017	6 502	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
All families																
Less than \$2,000	159 802	149 746	1 225	7 519	627	233	91	227	78	56	1 012	867	1 529	7 309		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	52 263	48 448	562	3 253	—	—	—	—	—	—	828	289	989	2 441		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	23 501	21 605	135	1 452	309	—	—	—	—	—	1 120	908	184	1 215		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 353	21 137	85	875	91	165	—	—	—	—	1 196	1 031	137	937		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	15 419	14 555	108	666	—	35	55	—	—	—	973	680	35	774		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	21 292	20 322	158	640	40	—	—	132	—	—	1 022	1 042	97	838		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	15 497	14 745	111	444	104	33	19	17	24	24	1 194	1 214	24	692		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 538	7 139	45	132	83	—	—	—	54	32	—	—	19	300		
\$15,000 or more	1 939	1 795	21	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 546	112		
Median income	\$3 185	\$3 228	\$2 374	\$2 349	\$3 049	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 997	\$2 999		
Less than poverty level	\$4 025	\$4 046	\$4 461	\$3 061	\$5 022	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 294	\$4 140		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	95 448	88 868	897	5 166	349	125	20	23	—	—	927	547	1 294	4 358		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	74 409	69 001	720	4 304	278	106	20	23	—	—	922	517	1 209	3 451		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	112 042	104 582	965	5 903	409	140	20	23	—	—	937	561	1 309	5 180		
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers																
Less than \$2,000	4 141	354	397	2 661	341	149	74	98	24	43	1 125	1 263	898	2 239		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 708	97	286	1 325	—	—	—	—	—	—	785	424	590	862		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	896	60	30	640	166	—	—	—	—	—	1 213	1 116	94	463		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	515	57	25	265	71	97	—	—	—	—	1 540	1 484	69	267		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	273	39	—	160	—	19	55	—	—	—	—	—	55	160		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	369	63	39	169	40	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	23	248		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	226	15	17	75	26	33	19	17	24	24	—	—	24	151		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	117	23	—	9	38	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	24	70		
\$15,000 or more	37	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	19	18		
Median income	\$2 405	—	—	\$2 009	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 522	\$2 556		
Less than poverty level	\$3 103	—	—	\$2 537	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$2 348	\$3 352		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	3 011	202	341	2 107	237	81	20	23	—	—	1 010	832	761	1 510		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 483	114	316	1 806	185	62	20	23	—	—	962	719	695	1 265		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	3 327	277	364	2 270	277	96	20	23	—	—	1 023	857	776	1 736		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States														
States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
MISSISSIPPI—Continued														
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	296 629	284 006	2 121	7 214	707	537	275	623	282	864	1 162	2 400	1 888	8 945
\$2,000 to \$2,999	89 965	86 744	758	2 445	—	—	18	—	—	—	698	—25	910	2 041
\$3,000 to \$3,999	27 833	26 837	110	675	211	—	—	—	—	—	1 150	884	128	641
\$4,000 to \$4,999	26 314	25 220	127	796	—	171	—	—	—	—	1 056	905	171	895
\$5,000 to \$5,999	22 255	21 261	193	477	80	145	99	—	—	—	1 275	1 185	85	698
\$6,000 to \$6,999	41 495	39 852	262	743	148	77	15	398	—	—	1 506	1 966	300	1 153
\$7,000 to \$7,999	45 524	43 932	326	737	112	106	56	108	147	—	1 276	1 796	88	1 318
\$8,000 to \$8,999	31 078	29 420	200	737	130	38	61	96	93	303	1 707	3 306	98	1 262
\$9,000 to \$9,999	12 165	10 740	145	604	26	—	26	21	42	561	1 879	11 058	108	937
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$4 189	\$4 151	\$4 339	\$3 612	\$5 845	\$4 672	...	\$6 565	...	\$15 000+	...	...	\$2 266	\$5 343
Less than poverty level	\$5 391	\$5 288	\$5 997	\$5 997	\$6 696	\$5 408	77	\$8 524	...	\$27 714	791	221	1 039	\$7 629
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	119 645	115 005	999	3 342	204	77	18	—	—	—	748	101	968	2 317
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	95 636	91 970	846	2 643	98	61	18	—	—	—	836	321	1 131	3 651
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	142 805	137 519	1 057	3 798	241	156	18	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
All families														
Less than \$2,000	241 451	229 873	1 965	6 456	690	514	254	579	256	864	1 185	2 534	1 615	8 221
\$2,000 to \$2,999	49 326	46 644	668	1 996	—	—	18	—	—	—	675	—97	727	1 705
\$3,000 to \$3,999	22 942	22 041	110	597	194	—	—	—	—	—	1 141	866	591	851
\$4,000 to \$4,999	23 122	22 095	127	752	—	148	—	—	—	—	1 028	894	148	698
\$5,000 to \$5,999	20 317	19 323	193	477	80	145	99	—	—	—	1 275	1 185	85	698
\$6,000 to \$6,999	38 804	37 242	238	710	148	77	15	374	—	—	1 530	1 976	276	1 096
\$7,000 to \$7,999	44 366	42 928	284	672	112	106	35	108	121	—	1 295	1 757	62	1 190
\$8,000 to \$8,999	30 615	29 066	200	648	130	38	26	21	93	303	1 773	3 454	98	1 153
\$9,000 to \$9,999	11 959	10 534	145	604	26	—	26	21	42	561	1 879	11 058	108	937
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$5 259	\$5 260	\$4 402	\$3 844	\$5 959	\$4 752	...	\$6 548	...	\$15 000+	...	...	\$2 725	\$5 484
\$15,000 or more	\$6 226	\$6 133	\$5 602	\$6 311	\$6 810	\$5 513	...	\$8 496	...	\$27 714	794	217	\$4 632	\$7 905
Median income	85 382	81 216	756	2 958	204	77	18	—	—	—	794	217	881	2 841
Less than poverty level	64 605	61 354	756	2 318	98	61	18	—	—	—	751	95	810	2 060
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	105 940	101 195	967	3 364	224	156	18	16	—	—	836	320	956	3 305
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	59 499	31 915	2 850	14 709	3 347	1 511	1 151	1 682	773	1 561	1 488	2 345	4 263	18 528
\$2,000 to \$2,999	18 176	13 103	957	4 116	—	—	—	—	—	—	768	194	1 557	2 855
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 464	4 085	334	1 407	899	586	—	—	—	—	1 264	1 011	623	1 985
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 854	3 326	179	1 407	356	201	—	—	—	—	1 543	1 414	444	1 563
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 548	1 918	277	1 296	295	174	561	—	—	—	1 602	1 657	489	1 737
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 092	3 401	353	1 990	464	201	125	585	—	—	1 500	1 751	367	2 919
\$7,000 to \$7,999	7 097	3 091	386	1 828	627	195	251	413	306	—	1 769	2 221	193	3 164
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 812	1 915	162	1 471	532	199	108	334	349	742	2 593	4 092	431	2 685
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 456	1 076	202	455	174	156	106	350	118	819	5 554	8 838	159	1 620
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$3 702	\$2 699	\$3 749	\$3 776	\$5 532	\$4 843	\$5 232	\$8 860	\$11 153	\$15 000+	...	...	\$2 922	\$5 770
\$15,000 or more	\$5 548	\$4 300	\$5 489	\$5 039	\$6 675	\$7 766	\$7 791	\$11 953	\$12 277	\$19 499	...	...	\$4 066	\$7 350
Median income	24 110	16 388	1 356	5 498	696	149	20	23	—	—	919	518	2 135	4 361
Less than poverty level	18 809	13 213	1 015	4 074	428	79	—	—	—	—	876	400	1 816	2 990
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	28 690	18 966	1 565	6 740	1 044	265	63	47	—	—	979	614	2 450	5 788
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
MISSISSIPPI—Continued														
Rural Farm—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
All families														
Less than \$2,000	52 746	26 403	2 802	13 753	3 243	1 511	1 040	1 660	773	1 561	1 508	2 411	3 980	17 872
\$2,000 to \$2,999	13 148	8 759	935	3 454	836	—	—	—	—	—	730	1 61	1 340	2 551
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 649	3 447	334	2 032	334	586	—	—	—	—	1 247	997	604	1 901
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 625	3 161	179	1 365	295	201	471	—	—	—	1 543	1 425	444	1 521
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 259	3 161	277	1 222	295	201	—	—	—	—	1 607	1 607	442	1 683
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 893	3 271	327	1 947	464	174	125	585	306	—	1 525	1 792	367	2 850
\$7,000 to \$7,999	7 002	3 038	386	1 807	627	195	230	413	349	742	1 767	2 221	193	3 122
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 747	1 891	162	1 471	513	189	108	312	118	819	2 575	4 097	431	2 644
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 423	1 043	202	455	174	156	106	350	113	—	5 554	8 838	159	1 620
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 223	3 315	\$3 737	\$4 021	\$5 675	\$4 843	\$5 784	\$8 780	\$11 153	\$15,000+	—	—	\$3 104	\$5 912
\$15,000 or more	\$6 047	\$4 900	\$5 536	\$5 257	\$6 745	\$7 766	\$8 052	\$11 971	\$12 277	\$19 499	913	527	\$4 258	\$7 496
Median income	\$19 527	\$12 443	\$1 314	\$4 882	\$6 696	\$7 149	\$8 20	\$20	—	—	913	527	\$1 918	\$4 103
Less than poverty level	15 039	9 876	993	3 663	428	79	63	—	—	—	868	412	1 625	2 803
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	23 529	14 526	1 543	6 060	1 025	265	—	47	—	—	977	628	2 214	5 466
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	20 793	13 938	743	5 066	485	173	91	176	78	43	1 060	1 005	1 148	4 756
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 838	7 250	347	2 241	218	—	—	—	—	—	846	364	738	1 624
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 997	2 576	98	1 105	113	138	—	—	—	—	1 109	940	115	909
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 384	1 626	44	463	—	35	55	—	—	—	1 447	1 315	110	484
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 303	748	65	400	—	—	—	81	—	—	1 063	875	55	465
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 619	980	96	422	40	—	19	17	24	—	1 060	1 005	63	558
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 100	610	53	324	53	—	17	44	54	—	1 186	1 390	24	430
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 405	108	19	78	61	—	17	44	54	—	—	—	24	198
\$9,000 to \$9,999	147	40	21	33	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	19	88
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$2 140	\$1 922	\$2 250	\$2 264	\$3 217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 556	\$2 829
\$15,000 or more	\$2 907	\$2 466	\$5 338	\$2 994	\$4 676	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$2 238	\$4 254
Median income	\$14 142	\$9 915	\$535	\$3 293	\$258	\$8	\$20	\$23	—	—	\$59	\$652	\$47	\$2 611
Less than poverty level	11 699	8 268	426	2 720	206	79	20	23	—	—	\$49	\$614	881	2 058
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	16 195	11 312	603	3 806	318	113	20	23	—	—	\$67	\$658	962	3 209
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All families														
Less than \$2,000	17 643	11 279	743	4 617	463	173	91	176	78	43	1 061	1 046	1 008	4 467
\$2,000 to \$2,999	7 350	5 111	347	1 892	218	—	—	—	—	—	817	369	598	1 435
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 538	2 183	98	1 039	91	138	—	—	—	—	1 116	968	115	843
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 333	1 633	44	463	—	35	55	—	—	—	1 400	1 293	110	484
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 258	737	65	366	—	—	—	81	—	—	1 069	887	55	431
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 574	935	96	422	40	—	19	17	24	—	1 060	1 005	63	558
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 074	584	53	324	53	—	17	44	54	—	1 186	1 390	24	430
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 405	108	19	78	61	—	17	44	54	—	—	—	24	198
\$9,000 to \$9,999	131	24	21	33	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	19	88
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$2 419	\$2 242	\$2 250	\$2 401	\$3 148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$1 686	\$2 947
\$15,000 or more	\$3 199	\$2 756	\$5 338	\$3 159	\$4 746	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$2 477	\$4 421
Median income	\$11 871	\$7 971	\$535	\$3 159	\$258	\$8	\$20	\$23	—	—	\$55	\$678	\$2 807	\$2 444
Less than poverty level	9 694	6 546	426	2 437	206	79	20	23	—	—	\$943	\$638	741	1 915
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	13 592	9 058	603	3 457	318	113	20	23	—	—	\$963	\$682	822	3 020
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>MISSOURI</b>																
<b>Total</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	1 664 923	1 554 590	14 994	41 730	12 733	8 505	6 349	10 407	6 841	8 774	1 925	3 082	17 800	66 840		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	307 671	296 499	3 825	7 330	2 898	—	—	—	—	—	481	—10	3 935	5 650		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	123 279	114 746	770	4 840	2 898	—	25	—	—	—	1 445	1 235	2 004	4 114		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	107 993	98 597	863	4 061	1 626	2 846	—	—	—	—	1 889	1 684	1 993	4 594		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	98 736	90 426	946	3 008	1 198	942	2 216	—	—	—	2 168	2 012	1 667	4 432		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	198 113	181 406	1 800	5 278	1 988	1 341	1 292	5 008	—	—	2 642	2 672	2 923	9 047		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	291 533	271 967	2 511	6 609	2 193	1 303	1 986	2 262	3 957	—	2 362	3 029	2 283	12 787		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	326 068	305 614	2 210	6 767	1 784	1 137	1 055	1 927	1 634	3 940	2 701	1 844	1 844	14 198		
\$15,000 or more	211 530	195 335	2 069	3 837	1 284	936	775	1 210	1 250	4 834	3 970	6 789	1 151	12 018		
Median income	\$6 966	\$6 952	\$6 214	\$5 616	\$5 631	\$5 493	\$6 445	\$7 259	\$9 593	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 581	\$8 310		
Mean income	\$8 259	\$8 199	\$8 676	\$7 392	\$7 620	\$7 728	\$8 831	\$9 579	\$11 999	\$18 815	...	...	\$5 445	\$10 409		
Less than poverty level	306 907	292 011	4 411	7 826	1 899	572	153	35	—	—	777	457	5 840	6 861		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	212 358	202 288	3 794	5 325	1 667	167	24	—	—	—	467	63	4 267	4 998		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	400 516	380 078	5 043	10 736	2 992	914	456	275	22	—	965	725	6 971	9 956		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	1 204 676	1 103 265	14 215	35 973	11 897	7 935	6 098	10 014	6 744	8 535	2 043	3 213	16 308	61 438		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	81 028	72 336	3 545	5 130	2 508	—	—	—	—	—	313	—148	3 232	4 465		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	66 228	59 452	694	3 349	1 448	2 506	—	—	—	—	1 518	1 266	1 808	3 108		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	68 786	60 766	724	2 754	1 159	885	2 108	—	—	—	1 967	1 734	1 769	3 736		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	152 636	136 785	1 758	4 898	1 927	1 302	1 247	4 719	—	—	2 213	2 018	1 621	4 137		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	254 589	235 939	2 408	6 120	1 843	1 280	907	2 198	3 894	—	2 432	3 085	2 220	12 039		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	308 350	288 589	2 187	6 428	1 747	1 026	1 036	1 887	1 620	3 830	2 724	4 096	1 793	13 629		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	204 316	188 466	1 994	3 752	1 248	936	775	1 210	1 230	4 705	3 995	6 820	1 151	11 760		
\$15,000 or more	\$8 943	\$9 052	\$6 410	\$6 311	\$5 847	\$5 886	\$6 469	\$7 393	\$9 598	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 830	\$8 672		
Median income	\$10 113	\$10 171	\$8 850	\$7 948	\$7 825	\$7 898	\$8 922	\$9 688	\$12 033	\$18 858	...	...	\$5 703	\$10 817		
Less than poverty level	139 394	126 149	4 131	6 455	1 899	572	153	35	—	—	773	467	5 206	6 141		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	89 272	80 081	3 578	4 662	1 760	167	24	—	—	—	437	72	3 821	4 303		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	200 713	182 389	4 763	8 953	2 941	914	456	275	22	—	983	751	6 263	8 996		
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>																
Less than \$2,000	52 979	2 054	3 712	10 852	6 069	4 930	4 584	7 935	5 549	7 294	3 980	4 909	14 899	17 159		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 146	498	1 990	3 641	17	—	—	—	—	—	459	80	2 859	2 142		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 678	192	329	1 923	2 234	—	—	—	—	—	1 991	1 505	1 621	1 472		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 329	179	217	1 593	1 063	2 277	—	—	—	—	2 720	2 228	1 638	1 587		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 508	124	266	884	631	643	1 960	4 421	—	—	3 639	2 843	1 513	1 375		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 713	400	440	1 358	1 172	825	1 097	1 721	—	—	4 785	3 818	2 508	2 941		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	8 117	169	150	839	464	574	660	1 116	3 540	—	6 496	5 073	2 023	2 254		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 082	298	181	421	312	412	530	1 116	1 209	3 603	9 283	7 823	1 041	2 567		
\$15,000 or more	6 406	194	139	193	176	199	337	677	800	3 691	10 000+	12 570	1 041	2 821		
Median income	\$6 200	\$5 170	\$1 865	\$2 928	\$3 737	\$4 292	\$5 605	\$6 795	\$9 351	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 880	\$6 362		
Mean income	\$7 956	\$6 617	\$2 973	\$3 927	\$5 078	\$5 761	\$7 662	\$8 923	\$11 051	\$17 518	...	...	\$5 765	\$9 172		
Less than poverty level	9 709	746	2 254	4 325	1 681	531	153	19	—	—	1 031	789	4 627	2 873		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	6 745	563	1 930	3 345	738	145	24	—	—	—	695	391	3 404	1 990		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	13 040	889	2 540	5 467	2 559	873	431	259	—	—	1 294	1 115	5 646	4 209		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Mean income (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>	
MISSOURI—Continued															
Rural Nonfarm															
All Races															
All families and unrelated individuals															
Less than \$2,000	348 629	331 253	3 247	6 992	1 874	1 238	946	1 273	850	956	2 308	2 269	11 926		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	75 036	73 269	898	869	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	548	1 058		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	32 595	31 109	186	786	489	—	25	—	—	—	—	275	883		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25 078	23 591	288	638	124	437	—	—	—	—	—	351	869		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	22 321	21 090	219	576	170	65	201	651	—	—	—	158	851		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	46 777	43 946	365	1 147	292	174	202	—	—	—	—	445	1 780		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	63 722	60 593	658	995	273	234	198	278	493	—	—	171	2 236		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	57 604	54 533	350	1 280	328	120	190	239	170	394	2 313	216	2 386		
\$15,000 or more	25 496	23 122	283	701	198	208	130	105	187	562	3 024	105	1 863		
Median income	\$5 825	\$5 754	\$5 178	\$6 093	\$6 055	\$6 345	\$7 682	\$6 955	\$9 586	\$15 000+	...	\$3 887	\$7 700		
Mean income	\$6 846	\$6 756	\$6 629	\$7 501	\$8 187	\$8 348	\$9 822	\$8 962	\$12 874	\$18 464	...	\$4 532	\$9 385		
Less than poverty level	93 155	90 198	1 121	1 290	395	127	24	—	—	—	...	946	1 707		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	64 163	62 071	941	857	203	67	24	—	—	—	...	756	1 200		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	121 658	117 667	1 306	1 737	574	245	76	53	—	—	...	1 101	2 363		
All families															
Less than \$2,000	274 314	258 400	2 989	6 158	1 793	1 152	946	1 159	830	887	2 364	1 999	10 954		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	27 156	25 773	762	621	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	470	814		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	24 249	23 025	186	590	423	—	25	—	—	—	—	247	723		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20 086	18 808	229	536	124	389	—	—	—	—	—	303	708		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	19 638	18 459	219	542	170	47	201	—	—	—	—	158	817		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	41 976	39 426	323	1 042	292	154	202	537	—	—	—	353	1 633		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	60 551	57 531	637	1 219	273	234	198	278	493	—	—	171	2 127		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	55 907	52 921	350	1 219	328	120	190	239	170	370	3 090	192	2 325		
\$15,000 or more	24 751	22 457	283	701	183	208	130	105	167	517	5 165	105	1 807		
Median income	\$7 201	\$7 193	\$5 610	\$6 516	\$6 229	\$6 818	\$7 682	\$7 459	\$9 525	\$15 000+	...	\$3 932	\$8 103		
Mean income	\$8 023	\$7 970	\$6 974	\$7 931	\$8 319	\$8 659	\$9 822	\$9 276	\$12 796	\$18 163	...	\$4 625	\$9 712		
Less than poverty level	49 254	46 655	985	1 068	395	127	24	—	—	—	...	868	1 463		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	30 642	28 764	848	736	203	67	24	—	—	—	...	703	1 039		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	71 638	68 068	1 170	1 452	574	245	76	53	—	—	...	1 023	2 100		
Rural Farm															
All Races															
All families and unrelated individuals															
Less than \$2,000	115 079	37 976	8 944	25 848	9 549	6 543	4 922	8 649	5 612	7 036	3 528	14 931	41 454		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	19 265	11 089	2 790	5 369	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 182	3 926		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	11 353	5 065	571	3 464	2 253	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 702	2 708		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 119	3 118	488	2 857	1 450	2 206	—	—	—	—	—	1 541	3 072		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 254	2 805	685	2 024	970	1 929	—	—	—	—	—	1 487	3 131		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	17 767	5 047	1 283	3 469	1 476	1 100	1 056	4 336	—	—	—	2 457	6 233		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	19 030	5 101	1 427	4 113	1 556	996	706	1 840	3 291	—	—	1 985	8 423		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17 546	4 137	1 025	3 352	1 110	902	717	1 555	1 442	3 306	5 039	1 572	8 139		
\$15,000 or more	10 745	1 614	675	1 200	717	498	514	918	879	3 730	9 151	1 005	5 822		
Median income	\$5 850	\$3 909	\$4 610	\$4 610	\$5 114	\$5 408	\$6 008	\$6 995	\$9 558	\$15 000+	...	\$4 700	\$7 590		
Mean income	\$7 240	\$5 844	\$5 844	\$5 995	\$6 956	\$7 100	\$8 383	\$9 389	\$11 482	\$18 045	...	\$5 594	\$9 174		
Less than poverty level	23 005	12 156	3 140	5 679	1 441	425	129	35	—	—	...	4 708	4 518		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	15 723	8 390	2 724	4 018	511	80	—	—	—	—	...	3 398	3 108		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	30 400	15 320	3 523	7 951	2 355	649	380	222	—	—	...	5 662	6 702		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States				With farm self-employment income												Farm self-employment income—	
States				Without farm self-employment income												Less than other income <sup>1</sup>	
Rural nonfarm				Loss												Only income source	
Rural farm				Total													
MISSOURI—Continued																	
Rural Farm—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
All families				30 704	8 660	23 394	9 079	6 265	4 769	8 391	5 535	6 946	2 492	3 626	13 929	39 462	
Less than \$2,000				6 030	2 667	4 238	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	376	—49	2 697	3 412
\$2,000 to \$2,999				3 933	495	2 761	2 039	—	—	—	—	—	1 559	1 322	1 534	2 174	
\$3,000 to \$3,999				2 974	470	2 574	1 304	2 039	—	—	—	—	2 115	1 829	1 445	2 771	
\$4,000 to \$4,999				2 512	665	1 926	1 950	820	1 862	—	—	—	2 548	2 184	1 441	3 013	
\$5,000 to \$5,999				4 743	1 283	3 356	1 476	1 081	1 028	4 161	—	—	3 072	2 902	2 340	6 120	
\$6,000 to \$6,999				4 890	1 380	4 030	1 503	973	648	1 776	3 228	—	2 904	3 492	1 922	8 179	
\$7,000 to \$9,999				4 828	1 025	3 309	1 073	854	717	1 536	1 428	3 237	4 458	5 031	1 545	7 992	
\$10,000 to \$14,999				4 028	675	3 200	717	498	514	918	879	3 709	7 113	9 149	1 005	5 801	
\$15,000 or more				1 594	675	1 200	717	498	514	918	879	3 709	7 113	9 149	1 005	5 801	
Median income				\$4 961	\$5 051	\$5 118	\$5 311	\$5 506	\$6 017	\$7 058	\$9 572	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 894	\$7 822	
Less than poverty level				\$6 047	\$5 977	\$6 343	\$7 101	\$7 176	\$8 455	\$9 468	\$11 531	\$18 099	800	536	\$5 820	\$9 419	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level				7 860	3 017	4 919	1 441	425	\$8 129	35	—	—	444	95	3 026	4 229	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level				4 851	2 601	3 612	511	80	380	222	—	—	1 023	823	5 126	6 258	
MONTANA																	
Total																	
All Races																	
All families and unrelated individuals																	
Less than \$2,000				212 474	2 346	6 738	2 724	1 890	1 823	3 825	2 710	4 742	3 842	5 257	5 144	12 108	
\$2,000 to \$2,999				40 585	819	1 074	26	—	—	—	—	—	263	—851	795	883	
\$3,000 to \$3,999				17 914	124	581	848	—	—	—	—	—	2 084	1 444	546	585	
\$4,000 to \$4,999				13 556	56	544	284	661	—	—	—	—	2 607	2 129	521	545	
\$5,000 to \$5,999				13 319	97	388	141	223	689	62	—	—	3 780	2 960	527	524	
\$6,000 to \$6,999				28 560	361	1 049	264	237	429	1 688	—	—	4 240	3 208	1 015	1 631	
\$7,000 to \$9,999				42 205	320	1 267	414	381	238	1 057	1 403	—	4 664	4 142	601	2 467	
\$10,000 to \$14,999				45 076	439	1 153	457	187	280	598	946	1 992	6 706	5 952	615	3 016	
\$15,000 or more				23 864	130	682	290	201	187	420	361	2 750	10 000+	12 401	524	2 457	
Median income				\$6 570	\$5 427	\$6 491	\$5 477	\$5 515	\$6 037	\$7 461	\$9 897	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 361	\$9 293	
Less than poverty level				\$7 477	\$5 317	\$7 616	\$7 416	\$7 445	\$7 885	\$9 268	\$11 372	\$20 114	—	—	\$6 920	\$10 914	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level				38 583	878	1 259	553	130	124	19	—	—	959	192	1 241	1 134	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level				26 667	816	762	243	43	204	259	—	—	305	—819	727	830	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level				51 391	1 087	1 616	886	349	204	—	—	—	1 378	846	1 822	1 584	
All families																	
Less than \$2,000				147 091	2 147	5 824	2 526	1 703	1 659	3 604	2 557	4 500	4 036	5 345	4 530	11 021	
\$2,000 to \$2,999				9 381	690	803	26	—	—	—	—	—	174	—1 101	669	636	
\$3,000 to \$3,999				7 931	124	328	735	—	—	—	—	—	2 193	1 505	495	357	
\$4,000 to \$4,999				8 904	56	426	260	554	—	—	—	—	2 638	2 111	456	427	
\$5,000 to \$5,999				10 666	97	331	124	199	636	62	—	—	3 867	2 991	474	467	
\$6,000 to \$6,999				22 918	318	974	264	209	382	1 506	—	—	4 161	3 176	879	1 513	
\$7,000 to \$9,999				26 571	370	1 146	396	353	213	1 018	1 319	—	4 786	4 157	538	2 275	
\$10,000 to \$14,999				43 014	412	1 153	457	187	238	598	915	1 852	6 502	5 856	570	2 967	
\$15,000 or more				43 014	130	663	264	201	170	420	323	2 648	10 000+	12 102	449	2 379	
Median income				\$8 591	\$5 670	\$8 540	\$5 894	\$5 943	\$6 013	\$7 690	\$9 908	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 389	\$9 783	
Less than poverty level				\$9 594	\$5 504	\$8 201	\$7 360	\$7 763	\$7 875	\$9 468	\$11 288	\$20 062	—	—	\$6 679	\$11 430	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level				17 685	770	1 136	553	130	124	19	—	—	1 050	246	1 764	980	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level				10 765	728	661	243	43	204	—	—	—	332	—831	672	966	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level				26 185	979	1 392	851	349	204	259	—	—	1 492	893	1 661	1 430	

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income								Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
<b>United States</b>													
<b>Rural nonfarm</b>													
<b>Rural farm</b>													
<b>MONTANA—Continued</b>													
<b>Total—Continued</b>													
<b>All Races—Continued</b>													
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>													
Less than \$2,000	16 321	916	1 679	1 483	1 235	1 161	2 752	2 224	3 773	5 827	6 929	4 236	3 540
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 448	627	689	26	—	—	—	—	—	129	—989	644	505
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 082	100	196	681	—	—	—	—	—	2 283	1 641	441	222
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 131	19	245	213	554	—	—	—	—	3 069	2 506	456	228
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 048	—	97	63	149	590	62	—	—	4 291	3 828	428	136
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 415	72	145	180	144	308	1 421	—	—	5 403	4 427	814	374
\$7,000 to \$9,999	2 957	68	135	156	176	75	831	—	—	6 780	5 922	521	572
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 331	10	128	140	132	144	260	—	—	10 000+	8 503	503	735
\$15,000 or more	2 909	20	44	24	80	44	178	—	—	10 000+	16 589	429	768
Median income	\$8 052	\$1 461	\$2 768	\$3 162	\$4 426	\$4 984	\$6 849	\$9 652	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 366	\$8 600
Less than poverty level	\$9 730	\$149	\$4 126	\$4 702	\$6 758	\$6 487	\$8 133	\$10 803	\$19 607	1 156	402	\$6 702	\$10 812
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	2 492	641	501	243	130	124	19	—	—	292	—721	1 085	621
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 534	641	501	243	43	—	—	—	—	1 831	1 184	1 582	903
	3 720	771	1 008	797	349	204	259	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Rural Nonfarm</b>													
<b>All Races</b>													
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>													
Less than \$2,000	76 914	449	1 771	461	264	401	567	464	808	2 808	4 526	543	3 183
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11 919	40	106	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	160
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 472	24	150	45	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	162
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 991	—	129	37	19	67	—	—	—	—	—	49	155
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 117	26	129	37	49	—	—	—	—	1 743	2 403	189	560
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 987	118	424	38	77	117	229	101	—	1 787	2 569	42	609
\$7,000 to \$9,999	16 470	79	395	56	77	66	167	216	341	6 030	5 300	80	719
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 321	142	254	87	—	82	81	147	467	7 888	9 523	83	714
\$15,000 or more	6 491	20	151	118	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$6 804	\$7 627	\$6 597	\$8 634	...	\$7 750	\$8 817	\$13 032	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 296	\$9 219
Less than poverty level	\$7 466	\$7 800	\$7 937	\$9 105	...	\$9 888	\$10 928	\$14 828	\$18 648	1 261	941	\$8 193	\$10 687
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	14 699	64	242	103	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	171
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	10 309	64	163	33	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	344
	19 861	111	289	103	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>All families</b>													
Less than \$2,000	59 257	427	1 546	444	236	376	550	443	808	2 995	4 716	526	2 936
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 555	40	106	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	43
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 795	24	33	45	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	133
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 498	—	133	20	19	67	—	—	—	—	—	49	119
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 925	26	93	38	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	538
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 155	96	424	38	21	92	212	80	—	1 630	2 353	42	566
\$7,000 to \$9,999	15 057	79	352	56	77	66	90	216	341	1 824	2 517	80	719
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13 937	142	254	87	75	82	167	147	467	6 030	5 300	83	714
\$15,000 or more	6 335	20	151	118	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$8 136	\$8 044	\$6 925	\$9 089	...	\$9 109	\$11 109	\$13 275	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 326	\$9 814
Less than poverty level	\$8 777	\$7 908	\$8 499	\$9 277	...	—	—	—	—	1 261	941	\$8 295	\$11 231
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	6 977	64	242	103	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	250
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	4 174	64	163	33	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	171
	10 407	111	289	103	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	344

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
MONTANA—Continued														
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	24 263	5 994	1 569	3 451	1 884	1 365	1 328	2 964	2 087	3 621	4 652	5 814	4 419	6 389
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 139	1 567	677	869	26	—	—	—	—	—	252	—889	774	599
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 767	624	100	331	712	—	—	—	—	—	2 197	1 538	447	350
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 750	581	56	276	220	617	—	—	—	—	3 053	2 342	501	277
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 624	495	71	195	104	—	585	40	—	—	4 103	3 141	441	305
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 422	830	162	362	186	167	290	1 425	—	—	5 181	3 906	806	687
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 496	961	222	575	246	198	154	894	—	—	5 833	4 826	541	1 306
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 743	623	214	559	326	168	211	384	671	1 587	7 885	6 703	492	1 763
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 743	623	214	559	326	168	211	384	671	1 587	7 885	6 703	492	1 763
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 322	313	67	284	64	81	88	221	170	2 034	10 000+	14 878	417	1 102
Mean income	\$7 287	\$4 455	\$3 134	\$5 301	\$3 927	\$4 489	\$5 545	\$7 057	\$9 512	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 115	\$9 243
Less than poverty level	\$8 778	\$5 854	\$3 551	\$6 799	\$6 096	\$6 739	\$7 274	\$8 268	\$10 523	\$19 898	944	155	\$6 681	\$10 572
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	3 918	1 584	733	920	450	106	106	19	—	—	944	147	1 122	727
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	5 704	2 153	873	1 205	764	286	186	237	—	—	1 498	946	1 664	1 061
All families														
Less than \$2,000	20 999	4 123	1 453	3 133	1 784	1 206	1 206	2 760	1 955	3 379	4 715	5 780	3 843	5 996
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 832	511	609	686	26	—	—	—	—	—	151	—1 152	669	480
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 283	296	100	251	636	—	—	—	—	—	2 224	1 559	396	270
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 414	376	56	276	196	510	532	40	—	—	2 954	2 268	436	305
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 432	380	71	195	104	167	268	1 260	—	—	4 086	3 086	388	666
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 120	736	141	362	186	167	129	855	1 183	—	5 108	3 831	478	1 217
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 277	933	222	539	246	170	129	384	640	1 447	5 856	4 811	478	1 217
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 509	609	187	559	326	168	189	384	640	1 447	7 642	6 603	447	1 714
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 132	282	67	265	64	81	88	221	132	1 932	10 000+	14 372	342	1 067
Mean income	\$7 995	\$6 355	\$3 313	\$5 876	\$4 327	\$4 845	\$5 530	\$7 281	\$9 479	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 095	\$9 465
Less than poverty level	\$9 358	\$7 321	\$3 505	\$7 105	\$6 300	\$7 059	\$7 314	\$8 429	\$10 321	\$19 813	1 019	169	1 066	639
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	2 959	769	665	844	450	106	106	19	—	—	192	—1 046	639	473
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 804	465	623	487	210	19	—	—	—	—	1 601	965	1 524	973
NEBRASKA														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	522 221	443 371	5 389	17 305	8 844	7 632	6 509	12 740	9 603	10 828	4 039	4 912	19 426	29 033
\$2,000 to \$2,999	95 595	89 427	2 368	3 780	20	—	—	—	—	—	380	95	2 911	2 151
\$3,000 to \$3,999	40 149	34 480	267	2 504	2 898	—	—	—	—	—	2 022	1 590	1 998	1 816
\$4,000 to \$4,999	35 906	29 167	271	2 025	1 299	3 144	—	—	—	—	2 826	2 266	2 004	2 101
\$5,000 to \$5,999	31 070	25 151	362	1 118	799	1 048	2 592	—	—	—	3 649	2 869	1 822	1 824
\$6,000 to \$6,999	69 931	56 476	536	1 874	1 133	1 247	1 701	6 964	—	—	5 068	3 960	3 971	3 689
\$7,000 to \$7,999	96 411	81 201	519	2 395	1 325	904	867	3 202	5 998	—	5 996	5 065	2 860	5 374
\$8,000 to \$8,999	95 603	81 235	656	2 110	657	598	906	1 600	2 351	5 490	7 838	6 827	2 662	5 867
\$9,000 to \$9,999	57 556	46 234	410	1 499	713	691	443	974	1 254	5 338	9 227	10 340	1 198	6 211
Mean income	\$6 670	\$6 539	\$3 220	\$4 307	\$4 257	\$4 641	\$5 779	\$6 829	\$9 402	\$14 931	—	—	\$5 493	\$8 639
Less than poverty level	\$7 828	\$6 694	\$5 428	\$6 691	\$6 694	\$7 136	\$7 677	\$8 334	\$10 964	\$17 135	—	—	\$6 088	\$11 009
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	91 591	81 014	2 609	4 254	2 073	1 275	294	72	—	—	1 260	—	5 379	2 779
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	63 878	57 020	2 384	3 046	3 087	1 922	694	690	—	—	1 687	1 469	3 654	2 049
Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income	120 730	106 074	2 803	5 460	3 087	1 922	694	690	—	—	1 687	1 469	3 654	2 049

Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States			Farm self-employment income—											
States			Mean income (dollars)											
Rural nonfarm			Only income source											
Rural farm			Less than other income <sup>1</sup>											
NEBRASKA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
All families														
Less than \$2,000.....	374 395	302 290	4 937	14 669	8 259	7 093	5 945	11 771	9 087	10 344	4 184	5 048	17 665	26 453
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	21 990	16 952	2 072	2 946	20	—	—	—	—	—	304	36	2 448	1 710
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	19 960	15 022	267	2 017	2 654	—	—	—	—	—	2 070	1 605	1 791	1 543
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	22 673	16 777	271	1 629	1 078	2 918	—	—	—	—	2 972	2 306	1 896	1 727
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	21 630	16 189	342	1 946	799	1 971	2 383	—	—	—	3 652	2 887	1 662	1 632
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	55 425	43 343	451	1 521	1 103	1 124	1 538	6 345	—	—	5 096	4 003	3 557	3 221
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	86 722	72 521	484	2 175	1 285	883	778	2 967	5 629	—	6 008	5 079	2 707	5 041
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	90 275	76 843	640	1 978	607	506	824	1 505	2 204	5 168	7 893	6 850	2 453	5 451
\$15,000 or more.....	55 720	44 643	410	1 457	713	691	422	954	1 254	5 176	9 133	10 300	2 151	6 128
Median income.....	\$8 575	\$8 773	\$3 478	\$4 785	\$4 472	\$4 647	\$5 767	\$6 855	\$9 421	\$15,000+	...	...	\$5 582	\$9 020
Less than poverty level.....	\$9 655	\$9 757	\$5 711	\$7 120	\$6 878	\$7 256	\$7 750	\$8 415	\$11 077	\$17 270	...	...	\$6 235	\$11 463
Less than 75 percent of poverty level.....	39 400	29 580	2 313	3 793	2 073	1 275	294	72	—	—	1 370	1 135	4 975	2 499
Less than 125 percent of poverty level.....	23 868	17 613	2 088	2 739	977	434	17	—	—	—	760	537	3 267	1 833
Less than 125 percent of poverty level.....	58 031	44 407	2 507	4 804	3 007	1 922	694	690	—	—	1 792	1 545	6 162	3 593
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
Less than \$2,000.....	53 224	1 798	2 972	6 699	5 537	4 903	4 471	9 739	7 699	9 406	5 232	5 933	17 110	10 905
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	4 950	340	1 937	2 673	2 512	—	—	—	—	—	276	—15	2 393	1 505
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	4 137	112	211	1 302	839	2 788	—	—	—	—	2 199	1 724	1 724	904
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 819	80	192	920	601	741	2 257	—	—	—	3 150	2 511	1 832	1 030
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	4 252	82	159	412	601	651	1 113	6 043	—	—	4 076	3 270	1 599	861
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	9 539	280	210	651	591	651	534	2 467	5 291	—	5 468	4 533	3 452	1 559
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	10 189	291	122	406	619	459	534	2 467	5 291	—	7 194	6 227	2 585	1 694
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	8 853	395	141	258	117	130	414	747	1 824	4 827	10,000+	14 888	2 374	1 505
\$15,000 or more.....	6 485	218	—	77	258	134	153	482	584	4 579	10,000+	14 888	2 374	1 505
Median income.....	\$6 773	\$7 052	\$1 534	\$2 520	\$3 306	\$3 879	\$4 990	\$6 612	\$9 183	\$14 872	...	...	\$5 583	\$6 479
Less than poverty level.....	\$8 163	\$7 990	\$1 676	\$3 529	\$4 969	\$5 025	\$6 307	\$7 598	\$10 148	\$16 903	...	...	\$6 254	\$9 085
Less than 75 percent of poverty level.....	9 341	461	2 103	3 185	1 986	1 240	294	72	—	—	1 468	1 168	4 853	2 010
Less than 125 percent of poverty level.....	6 121	372	1 953	2 388	957	434	17	—	—	—	772	528	3 231	1 548
Less than 125 percent of poverty level.....	12 687	530	2 179	3 891	2 833	1 887	677	690	—	—	2 003	1 641	6 040	2 683
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000.....	117 622	105 725	962	3 753	1 549	996	706	1 832	1 114	985	2 796	3 838	1 284	6 816
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	25 112	24 367	290	435	20	—	—	—	—	—	380	89	303	361
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	10 755	10 027	49	473	206	—	—	—	—	—	1 332	1 169	98	395
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	8 653	7 690	104	400	290	169	—	—	—	—	1 888	1 661	104	504
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	7 482	6 776	40	200	133	163	170	569	—	—	2 850	2 391	121	333
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	17 484	15 786	64	423	352	330	170	594	428	—	3 348	3 153	280	847
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	22 622	20 024	184	752	341	206	93	594	368	—	3 107	3 436	169	1 520
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	16 980	14 703	138	642	112	65	126	385	318	443	5 299	5 004	130	1 330
\$15,000 or more.....	8 324	6 352	93	428	95	65	147	284	318	542	6 113	7 665	79	1 526
Median income.....	\$5 770	\$5 507	\$4 950	\$6 742	\$5 713	\$6 006	\$7 419	\$8 753	\$11 753	\$15,000+	...	...	\$5 114	\$8 911
Less than poverty level.....	\$6 374	\$6 377	\$8 274	\$8 265	\$6 358	\$7 267	\$10 312	\$10 475	\$13 246	\$20 802	...	...	\$5 608	\$11 523
Less than 75 percent of poverty level.....	27 483	26 127	361	707	188	45	38	17	—	—	897	759	501	504
Less than 125 percent of poverty level.....	19 009	18 146	290	434	309	149	56	79	—	—	653	364	602	384
Less than 125 percent of poverty level.....	35 967	34 115	379	880	777	149	56	—	—	—	1 244	1 146	602	882

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>NEBRASKA—Continued</b>																
<b>Rural Nonfarm—Continued</b>																
<b>All Races—Continued</b>																
All families	86 426	75 694	862	3 172	1 469	912	619	1 746	1 046	906	2 907	3 944	1 143	6 197		
Less than \$2,000	6 889	6 383	190	296	20	—	—	—	—	—	426	78	208	217		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 448	5 798	49	395	206	—	—	—	—	—	1 398	1 157	98	354		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 310	5 561	104	276	222	147	—	—	—	—	1 960	1 630	104	380		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 935	5 336	40	165	133	140	121	—	—	—	2 711	2 331	121	298		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	15 293	13 578	64	308	340	312	170	521	—	—	3 466	3 228	261	720		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	21 142	18 692	184	681	341	185	55	576	428	—	3 103	3 480	169	1 411		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16 314	14 158	138	642	112	63	126	385	300	390	4 976	4 760	103	1 330		
\$15,000 or more	8 095	6 188	93	409	95	65	147	264	318	516	6 095	7 651	79	1 487		
Median income	\$7 332	\$7 191	\$6 500	\$7 643	\$5 903	\$6 083	\$8 009	\$8 833	\$11 583	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 310	\$9 401		
Mean income	\$8 219	\$7 923	\$9 192	\$8 866	\$6 505	\$7 477	\$10 862	\$10 391	\$13 329	\$21 420	1 048	897	406	506		
Less than poverty level	12 052	10 935	261	568	188	45	38	17	—	—	850	625	269	284		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	6 990	6 322	190	339	77	45	17	—	—	—	1 435	1 300	507	738		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	17 806	16 211	279	723	309	149	56	79	—	—	—	—	—	—		
<b>Rural Farm</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
All families and unrelated individuals	70 423	12 497	3 748	9 450	6 340	5 793	5 270	10 210	7 952	9 163	4 689	5 404	17 674	15 485		
Less than \$2,000	8 324	3 346	2 010	2 968	—	—	—	—	—	—	324	74	2 531	1 593		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 571	1 982	196	1 755	2 638	—	—	—	—	—	2 130	1 692	1 862	1 252		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 565	1 242	146	1 257	971	2 949	—	—	—	—	3 097	2 476	1 874	1 230		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 056	1 225	280	1 710	622	841	2 378	—	—	—	3 955	3 041	1 657	2 320		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	12 570	2 051	433	1 111	638	769	1 373	6 195	—	—	5 302	4 229	3 550	2 647		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	12 591	1 581	248	778	793	634	723	2 475	5 359	—	6 882	5 826	2 610	2 883		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11 335	1 312	370	675	286	316	620	1 077	1 848	4 831	9 707	7 993	2 471	2 343		
\$15,000 or more	7 411	758	65	196	392	284	176	463	745	4 332	10 000+	13 274	1 119	2 343		
Median income	\$6 384	\$4 554	\$1 865	\$3 002	\$3 548	\$3 982	\$5 374	\$6 648	\$9 226	\$14 742	...	...	\$5 514	\$7 148		
Mean income	\$7 638	\$5 692	\$3 230	\$4 397	\$5 672	\$5 799	\$6 567	\$7 631	\$10 296	\$16 277	...	...	\$6 140	\$9 122		
Less than poverty level	12 322	3 353	2 159	3 384	1 885	1 230	256	55	—	—	1 375	1 142	4 860	2 003		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	8 372	2 563	2 026	2 494	900	389	—	—	—	—	705	510	3 272	1 560		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	16 693	4 268	2 313	4 331	2 759	1 773	638	611	—	—	1 801	1 551	6 026	2 869		
<b>All Families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	63 486	9 218	3 468	8 681	5 981	5 452	4 993	9 367	7 545	8 781	4 711	5 464	16 216	14 832		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 994	1 591	1 814	2 589	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	38	2 240	1 431		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 757	535	196	1 578	2 448	—	—	—	—	—	2 138	1 686	1 693	1 167		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 607	925	146	1 197	838	2 771	—	—	—	—	3 106	2 464	1 792	1 170		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	11 463	1 844	280	684	622	812	2 218	—	—	—	3 889	3 014	1 497	1 191		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	11 879	1 449	366	1 049	620	683	1 256	5 645	5 031	—	5 296	4 223	3 176	2 173		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 735	1 203	231	778	775	634	723	2 258	—	—	6 837	5 787	2 457	2 612		
\$15,000 or more	7 174	680	370	633	286	268	620	1 001	1 769	4 585	9 693	7 994	2 289	2 768		
Median income	\$6 659	\$5 615	\$1 912	\$3 145	\$3 647	\$3 984	\$5 443	\$6 659	\$9 250	\$14 768	10 000+	13 238	4 558	\$7 326		
Mean income	\$7 958	\$6 613	\$3 348	\$4 429	\$5 824	\$5 852	\$6 656	\$7 710	\$10 388	\$16 354	...	...	\$6 235	\$9 240		
Less than poverty level	10 400	6 613	1 963	3 143	1 885	1 230	256	55	—	—	1 466	1 191	4 569	1 910		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	6 823	1 361	1 830	2 343	900	389	—	—	—	—	770	543	2 998	1 487		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	14 332	2 538	2 117	3 976	2 679	1 773	638	611	—	—	1 901	1 604	5 655	2 731		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
NEVADA	Total	176 114 19 622 9 428 10 020 9 321 21 329 32 352 40 563 33 279 \$8 682 20 043 14 781 27 487	254	771	237	94	116	214	226	381	2 513	4 733	166	1 382
			69	72	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	65
			—	55	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	16
			14	25	18	19	46	—	—	—	—	—	46	18
			31	147	15	—	—	45	110	—	—	—	23	193
			65	98	41	—	46	78	53	89	4 326	3 639	25	204
			—	198	104	—	24	14	63	292	5 429	8 235	18	268
			75	176	—	20	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	604
			—	\$9 648	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$13 377
			—	\$12 902	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
All Races	Total	176 114 19 622 9 428 10 020 9 321 21 329 32 352 40 563 33 279 \$8 682 20 043 14 781 27 487	69	72	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	54	81	
			—	53	18	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	62
			83	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	95
			198	669	218	71	116	162	226	345	2 622	4 972	150	1 189
			69	56	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	65
			—	35	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	16
			14	25	18	19	46	—	—	—	—	—	46	18
			—	81	15	—	—	45	110	—	—	—	23	96
			40	198	41	—	46	78	53	68	4 598	3 874	25	179
			—	176	85	20	24	25	63	277	4 688	8 493	—	268
All families and unrelated individuals	Total	176 114 19 622 9 428 10 020 9 321 21 329 32 352 40 563 33 279 \$8 682 20 043 14 781 27 487	75	\$10 997	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	
			—	\$14 225	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$13 853
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$18 259
			69	56	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	81
			—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	62
			83	116	18	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	95
			122 101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			5 013	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			3 669	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			5 026	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers	Total	1 095 1 88 — 32 83 136 253 205 298 \$9 472 \$13 182 103 69 103	91	74	66	51	92	123	181	259	6 537	7 829	125	302
			69	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	65
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
			—	—	18	19	46	—	—	—	—	—	46	18
			—	22	15	—	—	45	65	—	—	—	23	37
			22	33	17	—	46	78	53	68	—	—	—	22
			—	—	16	—	—	—	63	191	—	—	—	65
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	95
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than poverty level	Total	1 095 1 88 — 32 83 136 253 205 298 \$9 472 \$13 182 103 69 103	69	19	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	65
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	Total	1 095 1 88 — 32 83 136 253 205 298 \$9 472 \$13 182 103 69 103	69	19	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	65
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
<b>United States</b>														
<b>States</b>														
<b>Rural nonfarm</b>														
<b>Rural farm</b>														
<b>NEVADA—Continued</b>														
<b>Rural Nonfarm</b>														
<b>All Races</b>														
All families and unrelated individuals	30 522	30 065	100	173	83	20	23	23	17	18	1 486	1 554	46	411
Less than \$2,000	3 747	3 747	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 677	1 677	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 789	1 789	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 361	1 320	—	—	18	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	23	18
\$5,000 to \$6,999	3 731	3 633	31	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	75
\$7,000 to \$9,999	5 704	5 602	40	21	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 099	8 014	15	85	24	20	—	—	17	18	—	—	—	85
\$15,000 or more	4 414	4 297	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117
Median income	\$8 535	\$8 543	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$9 897
Less than poverty level	\$9 442	\$9 405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$12 515
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	2 685	2 685	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	5 465	5 451	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
<b>Rural Farm</b>														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals	22 309	21 883	69	173	83	20	23	23	17	18	1 665	1 852	46	380
Less than \$2,000	987	987	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	756	756	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 136	1 122	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	817	776	—	—	18	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	23	18
\$5,000 to \$6,999	2 485	2 418	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	44
\$7,000 to \$9,999	4 622	4 520	40	21	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 187	7 102	15	85	24	20	—	—	17	18	—	—	—	85
\$15,000 or more	4 319	4 202	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117
Median income	\$10 245	\$10 255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than poverty level	\$11 198	\$11 177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	1 807	1 807	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 107	1 107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 727	2 713	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
<b>Rural Farm</b>														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals	2 143	1 107	88	249	90	51	69	110	125	254	4 580	6 193	79	423
Less than \$2,000	305	180	69	56	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	65
\$2,000 to \$2,999	132	95	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	216	159	—	25	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	38	16	—	—	15	19	23	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
\$5,000 to \$6,999	331	258	—	36	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	51
\$7,000 to \$9,999	403	214	—	39	15	—	46	59	45	—	—	—	—	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	321	145	—	33	41	—	—	—	34	68	—	—	—	89
\$15,000 or more	377	40	19	41	16	—	—	29	46	186	—	—	18	179
Median income	\$7 220	\$5 802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$13 174
Less than poverty level	\$10 147	\$6 196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$19 238
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	324	200	69	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	65
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	208	118	69	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	46
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	491	289	69	100	18	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	65

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
NEVADA—Continued														
Rural Farm—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
All families														
Less than \$2,000	1 701	713	88	230	90	51	69	81	125	254	4 507	6 318	79	375
\$2,000 to \$2,999	125	—	69	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	65
\$3,000 to \$3,999	54	17	—	19	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	169	112	—	25	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	58	16	—	—	—	19	23	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	312	258	—	17	15	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	403	214	—	39	—	—	46	59	45	—	—	—	—	39
\$15,000 or more	272	96	—	33	41	—	—	—	34	68	—	—	—	89
Median income	308	—	19	41	16	—	—	—	46	186	—	—	18	150
Mean income	\$7 986	\$6 640	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than poverty level	\$11 160	\$7 126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	90	43	69	40	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	65
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	280	78	69	100	18	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	65
NEW HAMPSHIRE														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	255 922	253 229	371	995	225	284	76	228	245	269	1 961	3 652	483	1 579
\$2,000 to \$2,999	42 469	42 225	36	208	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	93
\$3,000 to \$3,999	15 339	15 215	—	56	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	56
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 432	13 183	—	61	38	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	61
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14 113	13 976	94	25	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119
\$7,000 to \$9,999	30 327	29 920	38	120	34	58	27	130	22	—	3 198	3 087	86	192
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49 616	49 227	39	196	42	—	49	41	117	105	7 564	5 705	—	326
\$15,000 or more	56 318	55 918	65	59	23	15	—	16	106	164	3 040	6 123	28	178
Median income	34 308	33 565	99	270	—	63	—	41	—	—	—	—	58	554
Mean income	\$7 743	\$7 737	...	\$7 421	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$3 469	\$9 471
Less than poverty level	\$8 592	\$8 559	...	\$11 707	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$5 983	\$13 930
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	34 300	33 965	80	194	42	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	173	123
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	23 724	23 497	36	148	24	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	33
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	46 270	45 814	80	266	68	42	—	—	—	—	1 113	872	199	195
All families														
Less than \$2,000	184 160	181 793	353	764	208	240	76	228	229	269	2 320	3 968	421	1 369
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 860	6 749	18	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	16
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 351	6 259	—	24	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	24
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 467	6 323	—	—	40	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 585	8 448	94	25	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119
\$7,000 to \$9,999	23 722	23 338	38	97	34	58	27	130	—	—	—	—	86	169
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44 917	44 545	39	196	25	—	49	41	22	—	—	—	—	309
\$15,000 or more	53 778	53 394	65	59	23	15	—	16	101	105	—	—	28	178
Median income	33 480	32 737	99	270	—	63	—	41	106	164	3 040	6 123	58	554
Mean income	\$9 678	\$9 679	...	\$9 189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$3 630	\$11 334
Less than poverty level	\$10 695	\$10 667	...	\$14 524	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$6 717	\$15 586
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	12 293	12 077	62	93	42	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	60
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	19 601	19 296	62	133	68	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164	100

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued																
Total—Continued																
All Races—Continued																
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers																
Less than \$2,000	1 519	341	101	154	167	127	76	166	154	233	4 526	6 248	363	309		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	148	74	18	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	16		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	99	31	—	—	68	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	188	44	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	—		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	44	—	44	—	—	23	27	109	—	—	—	—	65	44		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	253	38	39	22	34	—	49	41	22	—	—	—	28	137		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	266	66	—	24	25	—	—	16	101	87	—	—	58	38		
\$15,000 or more	297	71	—	22	—	—	—	—	31	146	—	—	18	18		
Median income	224	17	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mean income	\$7 310	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than poverty level	\$8 650	—	62	56	42	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	60		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	288	89	18	40	24	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	—		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	349	121	62	56	68	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	60		
Rural Nonfarm																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	101 060	100 139	114	255	83	90	76	132	99	72	3 094	3 718	128	564		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	13 394	13 360	—	34	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	15		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 790	5 740	—	24	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	24		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 658	4 623	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	5 370	5 256	71	25	18	23	27	86	—	—	—	—	65	96		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	13 421	13 202	19	48	16	23	49	22	—	—	—	—	—	83		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20 715	20 610	—	34	23	15	—	—	16	31	—	—	—	83		
\$15,000 or more	23 864	23 737	24	18	23	17	—	24	83	41	—	—	—	80		
Median income	13 848	13 611	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	183		
Mean income	\$8 910	\$8 148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$9 313		
Less than poverty level	13 691	13 883	44	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	\$14 514		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	9 598	9 564	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	59		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	18 387	18 220	44	74	26	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	99		
All families																
Less than \$2,000	77 775	76 902	114	240	83	73	76	132	83	72	2 994	3 710	128	549		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 707	2 688	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 802	2 752	—	24	26	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	24		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 550	2 532	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	3 600	3 486	71	25	18	23	27	86	—	—	—	—	65	96		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	10 919	10 700	19	48	16	23	49	22	—	—	—	—	—	83		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18 895	18 790	24	34	23	15	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	83		
\$15,000 or more	22 810	22 699	—	18	23	17	—	24	83	41	—	—	—	80		
Median income	13 492	13 255	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	183		
Mean income	\$9 589	\$9 601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$9 584		
Less than poverty level	\$10 524	\$10 524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$14 907		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	5 216	5 153	44	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	44		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	3 071	3 052	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	84		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	8 539	8 387	44	59	26	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—		

Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States		With farm self-employment income												Farm self-employment income—	
States															
Rural nonfarm															
Rural farm															

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States				With farm self-employment income												Farm self-employment income—	
States																	
Rural nonfarm																	
Rural farm																	
Total				Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>	
NEW JERSEY—Continued																	
Total—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
All families																	
1 840 699	1 829 189	2 589	3 886	1 347	569	449	806	902	962	1 630	2 622	803	8 704				
61 602	61 100	304	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	373				
49 037	48 560	58	224	195	101	—	—	—	—	1 612	1 280	135	238				
59 838	59 472	25	122	118	20	148	—	—	—	1 902	2 044	57	147				
64 782	64 350	60	164	40	61	35	240	—	—	1 593	1 734	78	245				
164 895	163 670	216	498	166	189	105	119	389	—	1 666	2 370	178	871				
342 663	340 696	478	607	189	150	35	81	246	—	1 700	3 421	99	1 440				
549 770	547 252	533	854	204	84	105	366	267	411	1 799	3 487	18	1 839				
548 112	544 089	915	1 219	435	153	117	\$12 716	\$11 260	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 837	\$12 822				
\$11 615	\$11 615	\$11 440	\$9 452	\$9 050	\$9 786	\$9 786	\$14 258	\$12 678	\$20 272	52	—	\$5 818	\$16 653				
\$12 951	\$12 939	\$15 284	\$14 850	\$14 918	\$11 528	\$12 455	17	—	—	—	—	154	474				
111 784	111 084	344	234	72	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	361				
72 465	71 951	300	190	24	57	56	59	—	—	1 123	594	349	612				
165 392	164 254	381	335	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers																	
5 475	996	504	793	575	242	233	543	797	792	4 539	5 043	734	2 117				
304	61	169	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	152				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	279	40	108	131	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	126				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	300	25	58	53	20	148	—	—	—	—	—	33	92				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	289	23	37	40	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	102				
\$5,000 to \$5,999	606	67	37	74	37	44	240	389	—	4 784	3 670	178	169				
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 002	117	69	82	94	—	77	219	396	5 610	4 656	181	419				
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 370	64	192	63	94	—	81	219	396	8 473	6 486	99	378				
\$15,000 or more	1 325	47	83	132	14	41	145	189	396	7 976	8 516	18	679				
Median income	\$9 873	\$4 783	\$7 905	\$6 716	—	—	\$8 227	\$10 217	\$15 000	—	—	\$6 225	\$9 989				
Mean income	\$12 145	\$5 395	\$9 233	\$10 128	—	—	\$10 331	\$11 689	\$17 004	—	—	\$6 112	\$12 096				
Less than poverty level	417	61	209	74	33	—	17	—	—	—	—	130	192				
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	324	61	189	74	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	172				
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	755	146	209	91	33	56	59	—	—	2 028	926	280	209				
Rural Nonfarm																	
All Races																	
All families and unrelated individuals																	
238 326	235 323	716	1 128	380	97	98	205	197	182	1 393	2 132	244	2 355				
22 093	22 005	27	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	46				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 993	38	42	57	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	80				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 767	—	68	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	68				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 466	58	20	19	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	22	78				
\$5,000 to \$5,999	24 777	19	253	79	22	—	66	—	—	1 585	1 748	66	351				
\$7,000 to \$7,999	44 097	259	123	46	18	16	20	122	—	700	1 652	60	462				
\$8,000 to \$8,999	61 351	198	284	58	24	—	—	40	85	1 032	1 923	—	564				
\$10,000 to \$14,999	53 782	117	277	91	21	21	119	35	97	1 964	3 489	—	706				
\$15,000 or more	\$9 726	\$9 502	\$9 927	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$10 820				
Median income	\$11 017	\$11 151	\$11 904	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$12 953				
Mean income	25 205	25 082	20	61	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	64				
Less than poverty level	18 365	18 284	20	61	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	39				
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	34 327	33 909	84	126	112	17	42	—	—	1 984	1 724	160	193				
Less than 125 percent of poverty level																	

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States		NEW JERSEY—Continued												
States		Rural Nonfarm—Continued												
Rural nonfarm		All Races—Continued												
Rural farm		All families												
		Less than \$2,000												
		\$2,000 to \$2,999												
		\$3,000 to \$3,999												
		\$4,000 to \$4,999												
		\$5,000 to \$5,999												
		\$6,000 to \$6,999												
		\$7,000 to \$7,999												
		\$8,000 to \$8,999												
		\$9,000 to \$9,999												
		\$10,000 to \$14,999												
		\$15,000 or more												
		Median income												
		Mean income												
		Less than poverty level												
		Less than 75 percent of poverty level												
		Less than 125 percent of poverty level												
		Rural Farm												
		All Races												
		All families and unrelated individuals												
		Less than \$2,000												
		\$2,000 to \$2,999												
		\$3,000 to \$3,999												
		\$4,000 to \$4,999												
		\$5,000 to \$5,999												
		\$6,000 to \$6,999												
		\$7,000 to \$7,999												
		\$8,000 to \$8,999												
		\$9,000 to \$9,999												
		\$10,000 to \$14,999												
		\$15,000 or more												
		Median income												
		Mean income												
		Less than poverty level												
		Less than 75 percent of poverty level												
		Less than 125 percent of poverty level												
		All families												
		Less than \$2,000												
		\$2,000 to \$2,999												
		\$3,000 to \$3,999												
		\$4,000 to \$4,999												
		\$5,000 to \$5,999												
		\$6,000 to \$6,999												
		\$7,000 to \$7,999												
		\$8,000 to \$8,999												
		\$9,000 to \$9,999												
		\$10,000 to \$14,999												
		\$15,000 or more												
		Median income												
		Mean income												
		Less than poverty level												
		Less than 75 percent of poverty level												
		Less than 125 percent of poverty level												

Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
193 536	190 877	598	962	344	97	98	181	197	182	1 521	2 329	162	2 093
5 728	5 689	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
5 404	5 303	38	42	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	80
6 267	6 157	—	44	30	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	44
7 225	7 130	19	20	19	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	22	39
19 079	18 784	19	133	79	22	—	42	—	—	—	—	42	231
39 132	38 559	228	123	46	18	16	20	122	—	952	1 852	60	431
58 402	57 713	198	284	58	—	24	40	40	85	1 032	1 923	—	564
52 299	51 542	96	277	91	21	21	119	35	97	2 060	3 617	—	685
\$11 193	\$11 197	\$9 934	\$11 408	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$11 795
\$12 523	\$12 521	\$11 845	\$13 106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$13 762
10 429	10 328	20	39	25	17	—	—	—	—	...	...	17	64
6 794	6 735	20	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	39
16 276	15 943	57	104	76	17	37	42	—	—	...	...	102	166
9 569	4 517	1 246	1 508	610	209	152	402	295	630	1 698	2 915	532	3 367
1 196	843	211	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	211
613	273	20	193	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	142
468	281	25	55	66	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	80
500	225	18	124	21	20	92	—	—	—	—	—	37	163
972	455	135	105	45	39	20	173	—	—	2 411	2 111	111	300
1 403	639	208	249	81	49	—	36	141	—	1 398	2 159	81	587
1 791	713	208	239	80	26	20	81	98	326	3 462	4 618	97	632
2 626	1 088	421	401	190	34	20	112	56	304	1 736	3 914	36	252
\$9 214	\$7 852	\$10 144	\$8 627	\$8 704	...	...	\$9 333	...	\$14 831	...	...	\$6 063	\$11 586
\$13 642	\$13 862	\$12 619	\$15 081	\$12 970	...	...	\$11 578	...	\$16 523	...	...	\$6 436	\$15 619
947	579	231	121	—	16	—	—	—	—	...	...	103	231
828	542	187	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	65	187
1 485	933	231	178	127	16	—	—	—	—	506	95	170	267
7 742	3 060	1 155	1 311	610	209	152	392	295	558	1 809	2 914	421	3 191
396	128	211	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	211
934	98	20	149	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	125
256	69	25	55	66	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	80
367	139	18	77	21	20	92	—	—	—	—	—	37	116
872	365	135	105	45	39	20	163	—	—	2 300	2 053	101	300
1 308	599	153	249	81	49	36	36	141	—	1 619	2 393	81	532
1 629	626	208	218	80	26	20	81	98	272	2 944	4 379	78	611
2 520	1 036	385	401	190	34	20	112	56	286	1 781	3 815	18	1 216
\$10 853	\$11 054	\$10 373	\$9 560	\$8 704	...	...	...	...	\$15 000+	...	...	\$6 337	\$11 894
\$15 566	\$18 476	\$11 641	\$16 835	\$12 970	...	...	...	...	\$16 955	...	...	\$6 477	\$15 606
455	151	231	57	—	16	—	—	—	—	...	...	39	231
685	218	231	93	127	16	—	—	—	—	55	—	106	267

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1,999 to \$2,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>																
<b>Total</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	317 666	306 541	1 317	4 328	980	478	796	994	897	1 335	1 962	4 110	1 547	6 957		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	60 511	59 504	364	643	—	—	—	—	—	—	435	—39	334	530		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	23 245	22 832	74	233	106	—	—	—	—	—	1 138	806	65	265		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	23 271	22 726	19	224	174	128	—	—	—	—	2 170	1 846	89	243		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	19 949	19 153	26	273	151	63	283	361	—	—	2 656	2 540	205	323		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	42 381	41 278	179	374	201	57	112	205	335	—	1 992	2 650	228	553		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	55 431	53 567	161	886	61	65	151	324	—	—	1 741	2 823	260	1 213		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	54 995	52 471	270	1 026	201	46	133	175	324	349	1 934	3 588	138	1 812		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	37 883	35 010	224	669	267	119	117	253	238	986	5 320	8 759	228	2 018		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$6 503	\$6 408	\$6 961	\$8 412	\$8 918	\$6 684	\$7 060	\$8 990	\$11 752	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 706	\$10 970		
\$15,000 or more	\$7 832	\$7 667	\$9 003	\$10 209	\$12 230	\$11 051	\$8 566	\$13 879	\$15 210	\$22 593	—	—	\$8 242	\$13 812		
Mean income	71 266	69 863	430	766	77	86	21	23	—	—	710	489	420	715		
Less than poverty level	52 124	51 267	379	478	142	86	165	87	—	—	208	177	292	462		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	90 576	88 558	497	1 041	—	—	—	—	—	—	984	958	571	1 036		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	243 544	233 426	1 252	3 709	980	414	690	994	813	1 266	2 100	4 255	1 290	6 450		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	22 889	22 171	322	396	106	—	—	—	—	—	188	—301	214	418		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	14 166	13 801	74	185	174	102	—	—	—	—	2 095	1 745	65	217		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 565	16 046	19	224	151	25	200	361	—	—	2 381	2 332	63	243		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	15 957	15 320	26	235	20	57	112	205	291	—	2 475	2 682	142	285		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	35 736	34 655	179	352	61	65	128	205	284	—	1 809	2 849	228	531		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	49 821	48 182	161	728	201	46	133	175	284	280	1 910	3 389	237	1 055		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	51 838	49 514	247	958	267	119	117	253	238	986	5 470	8 861	113	1 721		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	36 572	33 737	224	631	267	119	117	253	238	986	—	—	228	1 980		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$7 991	\$7 917	\$7 112	\$8 906	\$8 918	\$8 062	\$7 773	\$8 990	\$12 033	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 412	\$11 383		
\$15,000 or more	\$9 214	\$9 050	\$9 313	\$10 920	\$12 230	\$12 151	\$9 140	\$13 879	\$15 693	\$23 158	—	—	\$9 197	\$14 318		
Mean income	45 186	43 971	388	620	77	86	21	23	—	—	709	473	321	666		
Less than poverty level	31 452	30 689	337	426	—	—	—	—	—	—	210	—215	214	446		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	60 593	58 809	455	849	142	86	165	87	—	—	1 030	996	451	962		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>																
Less than \$2,000	5 192	525	318	761	530	188	474	720	612	1 064	5 174	7 095	1 245	1 674		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	525	47	261	217	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—339	214	248		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	257	51	—	100	112	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	58		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	317	65	—	44	81	25	176	—	—	—	—	—	63	100		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	588	55	17	87	20	45	92	317	291	—	5 319	4 334	118	68		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	790	64	23	73	25	45	85	184	200	236	6 217	5 402	207	104		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	936	85	—	70	122	21	65	137	200	236	7 158	6 747	113	206		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 388	135	17	70	64	15	56	82	121	828	10 000+	15 425	228	518		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	\$8 967	\$8 008	—	\$3 635	\$4 580	—	\$6 326	\$7 701	\$10 375	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 570	\$10 712		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$12 100	\$10 346	—	\$9 824	\$7 303	—	\$8 244	\$9 279	\$14 083	\$23 112	—	—	\$9 366	\$14 746		
\$15,000 or more	560	101	261	272	77	86	21	23	—	—	802	640	321	261		
Mean income	—	—	—	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	446		
Less than poverty level	—	—	—	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	446		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	446		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	446		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States		NEW MEXICO — Continued												
Rural nonfarm		Rural Nonfarm												
Rural farm		All Races												
		All families and unrelated individuals												
Total		Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>	
72 287	69 350	380	1 327	278	44	201	288	200	219	1 641	3 218	366	2 034	
16 504	16 270	43	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	104	
6 887	6 778	24	61	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	68	
6 210	6 046	19	96	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	
5 142	4 961	—	62	65	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	29	86	
10 218	9 891	121	58	—	19	40	89	—	—	—	—	89	179	
12 412	11 820	104	345	25	—	45	113	64	—	1 716	2 533	43	392	
9 896	9 179	69	360	19	25	62	25	81	41	1 414	2 463	25	595	
5 018	4 405	—	154	96	—	—	61	55	178	2 870	7 860	43	495	
\$5 274	\$5 125	—	\$8 700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$10 613	
\$6 459	\$6 235	—	\$9 655	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$13 095	
24 822	24 439	109	251	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	136	230	
19 070	18 823	86	161	—	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	113	117	
30 600	29 981	130	331	24	—	—	66	—	—	1 085	1 308	203	331	
59 317	56 654	380	1 146	278	44	172	288	161	194	1 661	3 256	293	1 889	
9 207	9 075	43	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	38	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 288	24	61	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	68	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 398	19	96	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 637	—	62	65	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 125	121	58	—	19	40	89	43	—	1 785	2 541	89	179	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 388	104	288	25	25	45	113	63	16	1 314	2 084	43	335	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	9 449	104	338	19	62	62	61	55	178	2 870	7 860	43	495	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 825	69	154	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$11 078	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	\$6 124	—	\$9 156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$13 623	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$7 238	—	\$10 364	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	181	
\$15,000 or more	18 275	109	183	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	117	94	
Mean income	13 566	86	126	—	—	68	—	—	—	1 107	1 378	184	282	
Less than poverty level	23 161	130	263	24	—	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	59 317	380	1 146	278	44	172	288	161	194	1 661	3 256	293	1 889	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	9 830	475	1 378	592	294	546	535	450	732	3 190	4 836	909	2 553	
Rural Farm		All Races												
		All families and unrelated individuals												
Total		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>	
9 830	4 828	475	1 378	592	294	546	535	450	732	3 190	4 836	909	2 553	
1 865	1 365	221	279	82	—	—	—	—	—	209	—255	141	255	
723	510	50	81	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	106	
711	394	—	109	100	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	109	
914	557	26	66	44	25	196	—	—	—	—	—	176	92	
1 174	583	17	193	20	38	72	251	208	—	4 382	3 495	118	210	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	1 512	144	276	36	65	106	40	177	—	2 486	3 116	154	539	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 380	17	203	182	21	71	112	65	170	4 873	5 215	69	546	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 551	—	171	128	37	101	132	562	10 402	7 946	10 402	121	696	
\$15,000 or more	\$6 196	\$2 330	\$6 596	\$10 385	—	\$7 142	\$8 238	\$10 480	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 127	\$9 808	
Mean income	\$8 600	\$4 959	\$9 855	\$10 182	—	\$8 493	\$13 591	\$13 819	\$20 692	—	—	\$7 155	\$13 585	
Less than poverty level	2 691	221	344	77	86	21	—	—	—	—	—	204	316	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	1 750	193	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	893	583	120	219	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	3 366	267	496	118	86	64	21	—	—	1 045	885	288	493	

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States														
States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
NEW MEXICO—Continued														
Rural Farm—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
All families														
Less than \$2,000	8 749	3 974	475	1 320	592	268	469	535	405	711	3 002	4 820	805	2 534
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 333	872	221	240	82	—	—	—	—	—	80	—412	120	255
\$3,000 to \$3,999	611	398	50	81	100	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	106
\$4,000 to \$4,999	647	356	—	109	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	109
\$5,000 to \$5,999	799	496	26	66	20	25	142	251	—	—	—	—	142	92
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 089	498	17	193	36	38	72	251	—	—	4 382	3 495	118	210
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 382	572	144	257	36	65	83	40	185	—	2 111	2 960	131	520
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 337	444	—	203	182	21	71	112	155	149	7 946	10 402	69	546
\$15,000 or more	1 551	338	17	171	128	37	101	132	65	562	—	—	121	696
Median income	\$6 808	\$4 728	\$2 330	\$6 699	\$10 385	...	\$7 741	\$8 238	\$10 565	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 619	\$9 856
Less than poverty level	\$9 236	\$6 224	\$4 959	\$10 114	\$10 182	...	\$9 046	\$13 591	\$14 069	\$20 901	...	...	\$7 483	\$13 622
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	2 225	1 494	221	326	77	86	21	—	—	—	887	559	204	316
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 407	982	193	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	169	—411	120	219
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 805	1 792	267	457	118	86	64	21	—	—	1 049	858	267	493
NEW YORK														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	6 427 622	6 369 943	8 282	17 921	4 963	3 949	3 466	7 016	5 280	6 802	2 531	3 875	8 195	35 164
\$2,000 to \$2,999	881 474	877 379	1 921	2 174	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	—563	1 345	2 281
\$3,000 to \$3,999	364 096	361 755	344	1 135	839	—	23	—	—	—	1 457	1 151	651	1 155
\$4,000 to \$4,999	337 053	333 743	342	1 151	564	1 253	—	—	—	—	2 287	1 882	719	1 369
\$5,000 to \$6,999	322 866	320 018	262	901	303	400	982	—	—	—	2 861	2 367	733	1 334
\$7,000 to \$9,999	728 135	720 634	922	1 747	888	556	626	2 762	—	—	3 348	2 977	1 682	3 623
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 104 252	1 093 368	1 549	3 324	763	515	484	1 615	2 634	—	2 746	3 349	1 380	6 397
\$15,000 or more	1 399 045	1 386 620	1 301	3 996	731	732	745	1 287	1 375	2 258	3 252	4 156	1 037	8 533
Median income	\$8 576	\$8 568	\$7 678	\$8 672	\$6 747	\$6 156	\$7 632	\$8 386	\$10 022	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 772	\$10 834
Less than poverty level	\$10 225	\$10 207	\$13 394	\$10 630	\$9 327	\$8 541	\$10 321	\$11 051	\$12 772	\$20 762	745	429	\$6 444	\$14 150
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	904 312	898 264	2 154	2 338	605	630	225	96	—	—	166	—274	2 409	2 639
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	631 560	627 550	1 882	1 492	364	272	—	379	—	—	1 058	860	1 671	1 853
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 191 741	1 183 419	2 540	3 067	959	933	444	—	—	—	—	—	3 038	3 633
All families														
Less than \$2,000	4 609 282	4 556 853	7 555	15 131	4 574	3 698	3 206	6 578	5 064	6 623	2 771	4 051	7 143	32 012
\$2,000 to \$2,999	210 699	208 024	1 613	1 062	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—1 018	897	1 641
\$3,000 to \$3,999	164 021	162 213	321	796	668	—	23	—	—	—	1 465	1 104	502	881
\$4,000 to \$4,999	183 534	180 833	296	769	474	1 162	—	—	—	—	2 602	2 030	674	941
\$5,000 to \$6,999	485 924	479 182	841	1 504	303	379	935	—	—	—	3 186	2 530	717	1 041
\$7,000 to \$9,999	878 545	868 264	1 460	3 071	869	556	564	2 408	—	—	3 282	2 966	1 461	3 280
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 269 869	1 257 865	1 216	3 921	713	496	422	1 615	2 479	—	2 826	3 384	1 246	5 969
\$15,000 or more	1 222 010	1 208 279	1 600	3 346	809	454	560	1 310	1 314	2 242	3 233	4 194	1 021	8 189
Median income	\$10 737	\$10 746	\$8 024	\$9 708	\$6 938	\$6 108	\$7 576	\$8 637	\$10 202	\$15 000+	...	...	\$6 070	\$11 376
Less than poverty level	\$12 373	\$12 368	\$14 043	\$11 774	\$9 445	\$8 465	\$10 292	\$11 301	\$12 930	\$20 708	788	467	\$6 881	\$14 771
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	387 382	382 362	1 890	1 574	605	630	225	96	—	—	11	—327	2 024	2 254
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	243 944	240 648	1 643	1 017	364	272	—	—	—	—	162	—	1 365	2 581
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	557 757	550 722	2 232	2 213	834	933	444	379	—	—	—	—	2 506	3 189

Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm				With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
Total	Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
NEW YORK—Continued															
Total—Continued															
All Races—Continued															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
31 333	2 106	2 286	3 406	2 596	2 663	2 600	5 434	4 473	5 769	5 391	6 045	6 897	10 632		
1 842	160	1 132	550	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	775	846		
1 370	104	153	459	631	1 162	23	—	—	—	2 033	1 470	488	448		
2 286	113	203	370	438	—	—	—	—	—	3 065	2 370	674	469		
1 943	200	63	232	213	325	910	—	—	—	4 042	3 285	1 692	407		
4 811	308	219	519	523	484	438	2 320	—	—	5 059	4 072	1 437	1 306		
5 912	317	235	612	318	293	321	1 433	2 383	—	6 421	5 516	1 225	1 617		
6 267	382	83	391	244	257	503	1 017	1 212	2 178	8 108	7 357	1 021	2 259		
6 902	522	198	273	229	142	405	664	878	3 591	10 000+	11 520	585	3 280		
\$8 733	\$8 590	\$2 072	\$5 355	\$5 061	\$4 522	\$6 676	\$7 831	\$9 816	\$15 000+	...	...	\$6 141	\$10 494		
\$10 597	\$10 834	\$3 860	\$6 808	\$6 844	\$6 455	\$9 487	\$9 925	\$12 075	\$18 915	1 402	862	\$6 934	\$12 729		
3 876	303	1 213	567	591	630	225	96	—	—	116	—	1 902	1 053		
2 539	198	1 138	1 080	771	910	444	359	—	—	1 955	1 351	2 259	808		
5 462	445	1 453	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 370	1 553		
Rural Nonfarm															
All Races															
All families and unrelated individuals															
761 854	748 041	2 481	5 331	1 160	822	570	1 388	1 161	900	1 660	2 901	1 887	9 256		
101 602	100 506	443	653	—	—	—	—	—	—	322	—339	429	484		
40 069	39 464	196	238	171	—	—	—	—	—	896	—	151	362		
35 877	35 146	158	263	109	201	161	—	—	—	1 578	1 445	82	421		
33 811	33 067	126	268	108	81	108	—	—	—	1 836	1 838	161	428		
87 373	85 606	281	508	175	106	123	589	544	—	2 540	2 621	467	985		
150 572	147 418	539	1 203	162	123	113	460	—	—	1 726	2 703	279	2 070		
184 928	182 128	315	1 167	184	197	65	183	393	248	1 860	3 140	117	2 179		
127 622	124 706	423	1 031	251	114	113	156	224	652	2 016	5 386	201	2 327		
\$8 638	\$8 633	\$7 203	\$8 834	\$7 315	\$7 561	\$7 390	\$7 685	\$10 464	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 516	\$9 823		
\$9 602	\$9 572	\$12 521	\$10 268	\$9 958	\$8 456	\$9 216	\$9 357	\$12 423	\$20 056	579	332	\$6 017	\$12 728		
103 850	102 204	614	723	123	120	18	48	—	—	215	—365	410	738		
72 265	71 227	464	513	61	120	56	139	—	—	800	671	749	947		
136 771	134 649	722	848	237	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
All families															
598 213	585 854	2 260	4 469	1 094	759	507	1 269	1 124	877	1 754	3 055	1 438	8 403		
23 150	22 461	363	326	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—709	244	369		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	20 660	173	132	105	—	—	—	—	—	486	408	85	253		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	22 606	112	162	108	180	145	—	—	—	2 069	1 671	61	274		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24 466	92	208	108	81	83	488	—	—	2 157	1 998	145	334		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	70 354	281	391	175	106	101	460	507	—	2 514	2 516	366	868		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	135 745	518	1 068	162	104	101	165	224	248	1 764	2 752	242	1 873		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	176 483	298	1 151	184	174	65	156	393	629	1 851	3 168	117	2 105		
\$15,000 or more	124 749	423	1 031	251	114	113	156	224	629	1 985	5 309	178	2 327		
Median income	\$10 060	\$7 631	\$9 853	\$7 926	\$7 361	\$7 757	\$7 955	\$10 700	\$15 000+	...	...	\$6 005	\$10 548		
\$11 233	\$11 216	\$13 436	\$11 528	\$10 426	\$8 442	\$9 509	\$9 616	\$12 600	\$20 187	...	...	\$6 814	\$13 478		
43 704	42 368	524	493	123	120	18	48	—	—	...	...	434	679		
25 387	24 567	384	375	61	120	56	139	—	—	...	...	285	439		
67 171	65 425	642	618	171	120	—	—	—	—	748	687	539	888		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
NEW YORK—Continued																
Rural Farm																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	53 491	19 253	4 256	8 224	3 041	2 578	2 545	4 812	3 676	5 106	3 620	4 587	5 766	18 131		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 560	4 279	1 235	1 046	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	775	1 294		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 811	1 551	106	602	529	—	—	—	—	—	1 741	1 433	384	520		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 657	1 446	125	659	436	991	—	—	—	—	2 737	2 709	597	680		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 651	914	117	433	181	239	767	—	—	—	3 575	2 709	537	673		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 533	2 711	475	931	540	412	502	1 962	—	—	4 106	3 301	1 114	2 012		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	9 448	2 993	734	1 572	495	311	325	1 056	1 962	—	4 355	3 970	1 037	3 297		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11 126	3 209	738	2 046	467	380	506	975	920	1 885	4 647	4 929	875	4 833		
\$15,000 or more	9 705	2 150	726	935	393	245	422	819	794	3 221	7 897	8 870	447	4 822		
Median income	\$8 122	\$6 060	\$7 286	\$8 842	\$6 387	\$5 286	\$6 922	\$8 261	\$9 810	\$15,000+	—	—	\$6 059	\$10 610		
Less than poverty level	\$9 125	\$7 220	\$9 435	\$8 533	\$8 119	\$7 824	\$9 789	\$10 524	\$12 421	\$19 475	909	533	\$6 809	\$12 552		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	7 729	4 199	1 255	872	434	48	207	48	—	—	132	—	1 632	1 979		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	5 644	3 246	1 153	704	269	272	370	—	—	—	1 248	993	1 125	1 964		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	10 458	5 522	1 474	1 594	529	729	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 974	—		
All families																
Less than \$2,000	45 442	13 403	3 954	7 217	2 864	2 446	2 414	4 561	3 514	5 069	3 811	4 749	5 339	17 032		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 473	899	1 030	544	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	611	942		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 016	875	106	529	483	—	—	—	—	—	1 756	1 402	360	473		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 775	875	125	508	346	921	—	—	—	—	2 916	2 223	573	529		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 277	672	97	373	181	218	736	—	—	—	3 495	2 786	537	593		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 607	2 120	458	874	521	412	465	1 757	—	—	3 948	3 254	1 012	1 919		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	8 941	2 774	705	1 471	495	311	285	1 056	1 844	—	4 356	3 975	940	3 147		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 869	3 089	707	2 046	467	358	506	951	876	1 869	4 617	4 930	859	4 756		
\$15,000 or more	9 484	2 099	726	872	371	226	399	797	794	3 200	8 139	8 982	447	4 673		
Median income	\$9 205	\$8 363	\$7 685	\$8 592	\$6 620	\$5 408	\$6 927	\$8 487	\$9 858	\$15,000+	—	—	\$6 163	\$10 960		
Less than poverty level	\$10 755	\$9 288	\$9 933	\$9 170	\$8 300	\$7 885	\$9 810	\$10 718	\$12 580	\$19 522	—	—	\$7 023	\$12 958		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	4 272	1 275	1 094	475	434	463	207	48	—	—	1 078	612	1 490	1 093		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 822	812	1 017	452	269	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 004	814		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	6 355	2 048	1 269	1 170	529	729	370	—	—	—	—	—	1 810	1 665		
NORTH CAROLINA																
Total																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	1 699 872	1 596 921	8 589	50 858	12 339	8 438	6 523	7 941	4 332	3 931	1 487	2 374	14 394	67 971		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	339 264	326 117	2 580	10 567	—	—	—	—	—	—	756	312	4 647	5 699		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	127 277	118 256	557	5 477	2 987	—	—	—	—	—	1 444	1 180	2 143	4 488		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	122 151	113 914	622	3 981	1 292	2 342	—	—	—	—	1 757	1 598	1 545	4 359		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	118 071	109 849	368	3 900	946	964	2 044	—	—	—	1 920	2 054	1 351	4 688		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	235 927	220 152	879	7 013	1 907	1 339	1 349	3 288	—	—	1 999	2 362	1 927	10 053		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	306 480	288 750	1 082	7 423	2 331	1 585	1 242	1 962	2 105	—	2 154	2 641	1 330	13 012		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	296 536	278 842	1 455	7 575	1 792	1 219	1 270	1 291	1 125	1 967	1 932	3 098	1 115	14 360		
\$15,000 or more	154 166	141 041	1 046	4 922	1 084	989	618	1 400	1 102	1 964	2 548	4 623	336	11 312		
Median income	\$6 214	\$5 184	\$5 381	\$5 429	\$5 991	\$6 364	\$6 805	\$8 004	\$10 271	\$14 996	—	—	\$3 263	\$8 083		
Less than poverty level	\$7 367	\$7 298	\$7 786	\$7 203	\$7 434	\$8 259	\$8 532	\$11 240	\$12 753	\$18 835	—	—	\$4 046	\$9 909		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	350 124	329 632	3 095	13 674	2 347	829	440	107	—	—	1 046	784	6 764	9 031		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	256 673	242 863	2 815	9 563	1 092	315	25	—	—	—	856	464	5 044	5 886		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	449 722	422 629	3 352	17 055	3 681	1 573	827	405	—	—	1 172	998	8 066	12 503		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued																
Total—Continued																
All Races—Continued																
All families																
Less than \$2,000.....	1 289 372	1 193 771	8 150	45 570	11 796	8 023	6 273	7 662	4 240	3 887	1 740	2 448	13 025	63 490		
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	113 310	102 882	2 328	8 100	—	—	—	—	—	—	713	254	3 711	4 610		
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	75 774	67 916	501	4 621	2 736	—	—	—	—	—	1 484	1 197	1 954	3 826		
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	83 299	75 740	622	3 503	1 232	2 202	—	—	—	—	1 803	1 607	1 453	3 903		
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	90 685	83 101	368	3 401	905	964	1 946	—	—	—	2 025	2 099	1 271	4 168		
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	203 491	188 486	862	6 590	1 848	1 239	1 248	3 218	—	—	2 027	2 376	1 880	9 530		
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	285 855	268 839	1 067	7 022	2 261	1 487	1 221	1 901	2 057	—	2 185	2 663	1 305	12 407		
\$15,000 or more.....	287 679	270 282	1 434	7 486	1 730	1 198	1 256	1 218	1 108	1 967	1 941	3 101	1 115	14 080		
Median income.....	149 279	136 525	968	4 847	1 084	933	602	1 325	1 075	1 920	2 518	4 623	336	10 956		
Mean income.....	\$7 820	\$7 879	\$5 594	\$5 959	\$6 109	\$6 365	\$6 908	\$7 967	\$10 284	\$14 940	—	—	\$3 583	\$8 380		
Less than poverty level.....	\$8 831	\$8 843	\$7 575	\$7 667	\$2 347	\$8 305	\$8 606	\$10 768	\$12 786	—	—	—	\$4 294	\$10 109		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level.....	212 307	193 807	2 843	11 934	2 347	829	440	107	—	—	—	—	5 983	8 301		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level.....	141 272	128 964	2 563	8 313	1 092	315	25	405	—	—	865	485	4 401	5 312		
	290 534	265 853	3 300	14 949	3 627	1 573	827	—	—	—	1 210	1 042	7 163	11 573		
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers																
Less than \$2,000.....	44 457	2 168	2 602	12 240	6 400	4 827	4 174	5 518	3 116	3 412	2 985	3 734	11 137	16 801		
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	6 784	595	1 561	4 628	—	—	—	—	—	—	663	207	2 846	1 920		
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	4 615	176	256	1 930	2 253	—	—	—	—	—	2 015	1 537	1 609	1 369		
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 289	184	163	1 203	588	1 898	—	—	—	—	2 816	2 200	1 263	1 234		
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	4 427	222	105	1 033	1 033	724	1 685	—	—	—	3 423	2 854	1 091	1 472		
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	7 425	286	189	1 365	962	841	990	2 792	1 777	—	4 215	3 638	1 789	2 637		
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	7 367	245	107	1 075	1 213	713	712	1 525	796	1 880	4 636	4 396	1 139	3 387		
\$15,000 or more.....	6 007	302	125	719	349	456	570	391	543	1 532	6 564	6 442	1 064	2 847		
Median income.....	3 543	158	96	217	194	195	217	391	543	1 532	9 113	10 267	336	1 935		
Mean income.....	\$5 569	\$4 581	\$1 667	\$2 773	\$4 180	\$4 712	\$5 812	\$6 976	\$9 630	\$14 537	—	—	\$3 882	\$6 824		
Less than poverty level.....	\$6 835	\$6 029	\$2 019	\$3 961	\$5 301	\$6 322	\$7 180	\$8 595	\$11 575	\$17 329	1 228	1 020	\$4 555	\$8 253		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level.....	11 788	849	1 724	6 104	1 994	634	376	107	—	—	895	536	3 371	3 112		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level.....	7 973	640	1 628	4 557	938	210	—	—	—	—	1 477	1 336	5 761	2 046		
	15 219	905	1 955	7 047	2 918	1 357	704	333	—	—	—	—	—	4 135		
Negro																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000.....	318 867	304 555	991	8 982	1 554	1 189	664	548	191	193	1 373	1 592	1 944	9 568		
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	98 141	94 778	506	2 857	—	—	—	—	—	—	823	434	1 195	1 569		
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	38 326	36 570	144	1 239	373	—	—	—	—	—	1 185	967	1 197	1 064		
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	34 228	32 764	80	905	194	285	—	—	—	—	1 441	1 482	1 176	909		
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	31 161	29 430	66	1 090	150	153	272	346	—	—	1 467	1 670	1 239	1 239		
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	46 338	44 236	106	959	319	250	122	54	95	—	1 971	2 166	165	1 403		
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	39 849	37 902	71	1 120	285	214	108	60	79	112	1 612	1 724	35	1 693		
\$15,000 or more.....	22 672	21 242	18	609	173	260	119	60	—	81	2 509	3 027	18	1 239		
Median income.....	8 152	7 633	—	203	60	27	43	88	17	—	2 942	4 480	—	452		
Mean income.....	\$3 671	\$3 639	\$1 958	\$3 436	\$5 376	\$6 252	\$5 984	\$6 584	—	—	—	—	\$1 627	\$5 004		
Less than poverty level.....	\$4 581	\$4 548	\$2 200	\$4 474	\$6 276	\$7 073	\$7 902	\$9 499	—	—	—	—	\$2 038	\$6 161		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level.....	132 005	125 794	711	3 440	453	215	174	18	—	—	1 033	856	1 545	3 277		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level.....	99 028	94 498	628	3 480	244	178	244	—	—	—	941	679	1 299	2 133		
	162 826	155 362	778	5 393	664	254	255	120	—	—	1 096	977	1 624	4 168		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>	
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued															
Total—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
All families	231 847	218 617	953	8 068	1 500	1 113	644	548	191	193	1 404	1 650	1 721	8 845	
Less than \$2,000	41 862	39 083	488	2 291	—	—	—	—	—	—	788	413	994	1 274	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	27 117	25 479	124	1 163	351	—	—	—	—	—	1 196	994	175	968	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	26 396	24 994	80	856	194	272	—	—	—	—	1 451	1 473	176	860	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	26 200	24 648	66	911	150	153	272	—	—	—	1 559	1 757	158	1 060	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	42 053	40 005	106	940	319	215	122	346	—	—	1 953	2 153	165	1 384	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	38 091	36 229	71	1 095	253	186	108	54	95	—	1 571	1 718	35	1 608	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22 149	20 719	18	609	173	260	119	60	79	112	2 509	3 027	18	1 239	
\$15,000 or more	7 979	7 460	—	203	60	27	43	88	17	81	2 942	4 480	—	452	
Median income	\$4 784	\$4 801	\$1 953	\$3 678	\$5 345	\$6 223	\$5 984	\$6 584	...	...	...	...	\$1 731	\$5 376	
Mean income	\$5 593	\$5 597	\$2 247	\$4 725	\$6 320	\$7 144	\$7 902	\$9 499	...	...	...	...	\$2 198	\$6 407	
Less than poverty level	91 551	85 859	693	4 139	453	215	174	18	—	—	1 041	882	1 344	3 047	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	63 855	59 711	610	3 112	244	178	140	—	—	—	940	698	1 133	1 966	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	116 186	109 284	760	4 871	642	254	255	120	—	—	1 105	1 005	1 401	3 917	
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Less than \$2,000	6 183	347	421	2 854	904	575	455	343	105	179	1 750	2 243	1 337	2 725	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 621	123	278	1 220	—	—	—	—	—	—	773	472	757	480	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	800	15	39	466	280	—	—	—	—	—	1 517	1 413	124	293	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	717	31	—	299	178	209	—	—	—	—	2 247	2 082	113	244	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	772	57	66	239	107	73	230	—	—	—	2 491	2 455	158	357	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	918	61	38	197	158	133	70	261	—	—	3 267	3 039	132	412	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	401	60	—	218	113	47	61	33	69	—	2 465	2 910	35	400	
\$15,000 or more	575	—	—	161	68	113	68	17	36	112	3 518	4 484	18	427	
Median income	\$3 935	...	\$1 514	\$2 444	\$3 966	\$5 083	\$4 989	...	...	67	...	...	\$1 766	\$4 968	
Mean income	\$4 768	...	\$1 086	\$3 659	\$4 849	\$6 005	\$7 367	...	...	...	...	...	\$2 286	\$5 959	
Less than poverty level	3 035	182	317	1 839	386	138	155	18	—	—	1 207	1 195	1 043	3 048	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	112	112	317	1 533	202	118	102	—	—	—	1 002	869	832	663	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 282	213	384	2 037	542	177	211	80	—	—	1 308	1 339	1 081	1 276	
Rural Nonfarm															
All Races															
All families and unrelated individuals	733 977	701 829	3 246	17 688	3 544	2 029	1 633	2 040	994	974	1 451	1 987	3 619	23 340	
Less than \$2,000	129 237	125 331	876	3 030	—	—	—	—	—	—	712	287	1 224	1 914	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	48 674	45 937	212	1 655	870	—	—	—	—	—	1 094	1 094	694	1 458	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	51 278	48 750	335	1 389	281	523	538	—	—	—	1 338	1 289	257	1 640	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	52 948	50 276	145	1 381	373	235	323	707	—	—	1 725	1 782	361	3 572	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	113 068	108 224	382	2 553	545	334	323	543	515	—	1 598	1 914	365	4 195	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	150 803	145 419	445	2 703	576	326	276	482	271	475	1 663	2 202	334	5 248	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	137 520	131 438	512	3 204	528	337	273	308	208	499	1 579	2 467	294	3 597	
\$15,000 or more	50 449	46 454	339	1 773	371	274	223	308	\$9 895	\$15 000 +	...	...	\$2 844	\$7 980	
Median income	\$6 501	\$6 490	\$5 288	\$6 088	\$5 910	\$6 536	\$6 724	\$8 729	\$12 109	\$18 943	...	...	\$4 104	\$9 357	
Less than poverty level	172 135	164 828	1 183	\$7 340	\$7 401	\$8 937	\$8 896	\$10 507	—	—	1 001	762	2 029	3 845	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	126 712	121 769	1 003	4 937	775	58	25	49	—	—	869	601	1 405	2 515	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	219 807	210 460	1 325	5 867	1 226	495	291	143	—	—	1 142	998	2 317	4 944	

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income							Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income—							
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued																				
Rural Nonfarm—Continued																				
All Races—Continued																				
All families																				
Less than \$2,000	618 332	3 120	15 988	3 488	1 951	1 579	1 965	929	949	1 484	2 023	3 182	22 033							
\$2,000 to \$2,999	59 722	767	2 325	—	—	—	—	—	—	671	225	889	1 637							
\$3,000 to \$3,999	37 156	212	1 434	853	—	—	—	—	—	1 447	1 109	677	1 328							
\$4,000 to \$4,999	41 644	335	1 180	281	504	—	—	—	—	1 382	1 297	238	1 453							
\$5,000 to \$5,999	45 048	145	1 201	353	235	521	—	—	—	1 803	1 838	344	1 536							
\$6,000 to \$6,999	104 304	365	2 363	526	326	323	683	467	—	1 610	2 196	341	3 322							
\$7,000 to \$7,999	145 534	445	2 545	576	326	255	543	—	—	1 677	2 476	309	4 016							
\$8,000 to \$8,999	135 541	512	3 187	528	337	273	431	254	475	1 561	2 427	294	5 180							
\$9,000 to \$9,999	49 383	339	1 753	371	274	207	308	208	474	1 857	3 818	90	3 561							
\$10,000 or more	7 439	55	66	55	66	66	66	66	66	—	—	—	—							
Median income	\$8 031	\$8 007	\$7 766	\$7 457	\$9 095	\$8 851	\$10 486	\$12 373	\$18 831	1 027	790	1 694	\$9 632							
Less than poverty level	114 236	1 074	4 323	775	179	25	49	—	—	889	539	1 192	2 345							
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	77 498	894	3 001	475	58	25	—	—	—	1 179	1 040	1 965	4 671							
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	154 585	1 216	5 170	1 209	495	291	143	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Rural Farm																				
All Races																				
All families and unrelated individuals																				
Less than \$2,000	112 569	4 234	27 990	7 990	5 788	4 498	5 412	3 081	2 598	1 898	2 430	10 306	36 425							
\$2,000 to \$2,999	24 699	1 626	6 968	2 074	—	—	—	—	—	767	310	3 232	3 410							
\$3,000 to \$3,999	12 484	286	3 607	1 011	1 785	—	—	—	—	1 496	1 291	1 406	2 756							
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 505	4 134	2 288	551	729	1 440	—	—	—	2 109	1 785	1 288	2 439							
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 472	223	2 299	1 199	930	1 006	2 459	—	—	2 180	2 215	949	2 730							
\$6,000 to \$6,999	17 272	480	3 933	1 662	1 121	899	1 397	1 513	—	2 492	2 624	1 533	5 755							
\$7,000 to \$7,999	17 226	492	3 806	1 662	1 121	899	1 397	1 513	—	2 690	3 019	940	7 482							
\$8,000 to \$8,999	14 040	592	3 493	1 040	722	901	710	758	1 437	2 713	3 757	785	7 351							
\$9,000 to \$9,999	7 871	248	1 596	453	501	252	846	810	1 161	4 538	5 969	173	4 702							
\$10,000 or more	5 014	\$3 714	\$4 492	\$5 599	\$5 817	\$6 608	\$7 530	\$10 181	\$14 520	—	—	\$3 400	\$7 490							
Median income	\$6 337	\$4 729	\$5 971	\$6 697	\$7 310	\$7 959	\$10 213	\$12 834	\$17 512	—	—	\$3 910	\$8 818							
Less than poverty level	31 711	1 798	8 298	1 523	650	231	58	—	—	1 080	814	4 610	4 773							
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	22 372	1 718	5 894	617	257	—	—	—	—	857	445	3 535	3 108							
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	40 334	2 090	10 641	2 340	1 078	511	241	—	—	1 196	1 016	5 602	6 971							
All families																				
Less than \$2,000	99 538	4 038	25 544	7 648	5 651	4 339	5 288	3 081	2 598	1 961	2 710	9 604	34 849							
\$2,000 to \$2,999	16 820	1 501	5 717	—	—	—	—	—	—	738	269	2 822	2 873							
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 198	5 021	3 085	1 862	—	—	—	—	—	1 529	1 311	1 256	2 337							
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 549	3 512	2 101	951	1 698	—	—	—	—	2 137	1 794	1 215	2 552							
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 831	3 868	2 105	530	729	1 376	—	—	—	2 290	2 233	903	2 515							
\$6,000 to \$6,999	16 614	6 906	3 782	1 199	909	925	2 413	—	—	2 494	2 625	1 510	5 604							
\$7,000 to \$7,999	16 814	4 477	3 742	1 613	1 092	899	1 358	1 513	—	2 699	3 031	940	7 325							
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 916	592	3 436	1 040	722	887	688	758	1 437	2 723	3 774	785	7 258							
\$9,000 to \$9,999	7 796	248	1 596	453	501	252	829	810	1 161	4 504	5 972	173	4 685							
\$10,000 or more	5 647	\$4 004	\$4 893	\$5 802	\$5 877	\$6 716	\$7 510	\$10 181	\$14 520	—	—	\$3 596	\$7 755							
Median income	\$6 876	\$4 904	\$6 293	\$6 843	\$7 380	\$8 037	\$10 236	\$12 834	\$17 512	1 107	853	4 268	\$9 073							
Less than poverty level	25 077	1 573	7 382	1 523	650	231	58	—	—	1 078	439	3 209	2 793							
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	16 827	1 693	5 172	617	257	—	—	—	—	862	1 059	5 177	6 434							
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	32 549	1 965	9 460	2 325	1 078	511	241	—	—	—	—	—	—							

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued																
Rural Farm — Continued																
Negro																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	19 460	11 132	428	4 985	945	795	443	461	148	123	1 499	1 837	1 339	5 123		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 938	4 005	268	1 665	—	—	—	—	—	—	840	447	784	763		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 774	1 768	83	678	245	—	—	—	—	—	1 239	1 090	127	541		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 956	1 159	—	444	119	234	—	—	—	—	1 793	1 703	157	425		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 248	1 236	39	585	93	96	199	—	—	—	1 597	1 856	85	674		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 850	1 551	38	557	192	160	72	280	—	—	2 284	2 468	151	787		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	2 024	971	—	578	176	136	61	33	69	—	1 822	2 146	35	893		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 253	371	—	321	120	142	94	60	79	66	3 000	3 545	—	737		
\$15,000 or more	417	71	—	157	—	27	17	88	—	57	—	—	—	303		
Mean income	\$3 520	\$2 883	\$1 597	\$3 337	\$5 161	\$5 844	\$5 625	\$6 646	—	—	—	—	\$1 708	\$5 403		
Less than poverty level	\$4 379	\$3 623	\$913	\$4 477	\$5 586	\$6 750	\$7 864	\$9 964	—	—	—	—	\$2 117	\$6 472		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	9 588	6 139	331	2 487	315	178	120	18	—	—	1 121	982	1 049	1 524		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	6 992	4 479	331	1 909	132	141	—	—	—	—	970	720	901	951		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	11 595	7 298	371	3 064	409	178	176	99	—	—	1 161	1 091	1 087	2 136		
All families																
Less than \$2,000	17 225	9 309	408	4 625	913	795	443	461	148	123	1 535	1 899	1 267	4 804		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 292	2 582	268	1 442	—	—	—	—	—	—	815	453	712	633		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 544	1 598	63	638	245	—	—	—	—	—	1 286	1 137	127	481		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 791	1 026	—	412	119	234	—	—	—	—	1 857	1 728	157	393		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 127	1 180	39	520	93	96	199	—	—	—	1 671	1 927	85	609		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 809	1 510	38	557	192	160	72	280	—	—	2 284	2 468	151	787		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 992	971	—	578	144	136	61	33	69	—	1 767	2 149	35	861		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 253	371	—	321	120	142	94	60	79	66	3 000	3 545	—	737		
\$15,000 or more	417	71	—	157	—	27	17	88	—	57	—	—	—	303		
Mean income	\$3 992	\$3 462	\$1 522	\$3 564	\$4 995	\$5 844	\$5 625	\$6 646	—	—	—	—	\$1 779	\$5 727		
Less than poverty level	\$4 747	\$4 067	\$855	\$4 673	\$5 533	\$6 750	\$7 864	\$9 964	—	—	—	—	\$2 219	\$6 708		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	8 181	4 934	331	2 285	315	178	120	18	—	—	1 132	1 019	977	1 415		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	5 683	3 350	331	1 729	132	141	—	—	—	—	967	747	829	864		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	9 928	5 854	371	2 841	409	178	176	99	—	—	1 173	1 129	1 015	2 006		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
NORTH DAKOTA																
Total																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	207 823	156 187	2 249	11 534	6 155	5 215	4 762	9 548	5 913	6 260	4 140	4 891	10 162	19 642		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	40 860	36 977	875	2 991	17	—	—	—	—	—	714	378	1 573	1 362		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	16 562	13 402	116	1 252	1 775	17	—	—	—	—	2 119	1 654	1 097	903		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	15 749	11 519	167	1 269	957	1 837	1 648	—	—	—	2 710	2 164	1 139	1 267		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14 266	10 146	183	1 757	723	809	—	5 109	—	—	3 491	2 904	930	1 200		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	30 540	21 028	157	1 272	938	923	1 113	2 220	—	—	5 138	4 073	2 159	2 459		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	37 085	27 307	240	1 435	759	691	882	3 349	—	—	5 795	5 066	1 003	3 428		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	33 211	23 962	324	1 628	582	460	529	870	—	—	6 633	6 208	1 003	4 479		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	33 211	23 962	324	1 628	582	460	529	870	—	—	6 633	6 208	1 003	4 479		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33 211	23 962	324	1 628	582	460	529	870	—	—	6 633	6 208	1 003	4 479		
\$15,000 or more	19 550	11 846	187	930	404	478	590	—	—	—	8 424	10 259	716	4 544		
Median income	\$6 079	\$5 575	\$3 799	\$4 337	\$4 454	\$4 931	\$6 317	\$6 869	\$9 498	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 317	\$9 302		
Mean income	\$7 329	\$6 729	\$5 415	\$6 529	\$6 288	\$6 993	\$8 498	\$9 100	\$11 382	\$18 350	—	—	\$6 126	\$11 466		
Less than poverty level	37 722	31 232	1 080	2 923	1 271	879	267	70	—	—	1 482	1 288	2 934	1 713		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	25 536	21 461	931	2 250	568	326	—	—	—	—	984	746	1 914	1 713		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	50 268	40 697	1 115	3 877	1 832	1 432	739	576	—	—	1 894	1 787	3 815	2 534		
All families																
Less than \$2,000	148 400	101 721	2 153	9 307	5 493	4 807	4 497	8 994	5 474	5 954	4 351	5 053	8 812	17 725		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 651	6 750	838	2 046	17	—	—	—	—	—	599	296	1 204	971		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 581	5 303	116	1 749	1 396	17	—	—	—	—	2 196	1 687	862	594		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 976	6 271	149	1 007	848	1 701	—	—	—	—	2 921	2 229	1 059	1 011		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 876	7 235	183	612	658	707	1 481	—	—	—	3 520	2 926	801	1 031		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	26 071	17 230	157	1 125	871	874	1 113	4 701	—	—	5 119	4 093	1 910	2 245		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	33 955	24 881	240	1 339	759	597	837	2 149	—	—	5 712	5 025	1 370	3 218		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	31 654	22 744	306	1 518	563	433	503	1 291	—	—	6 754	6 259	984	4 259		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	18 636	11 307	164	911	381	478	563	853	—	—	8 166	10 191	622	4 396		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$7 887	\$7 973	\$3 822	\$5 426	\$4 738	\$4 970	\$6 379	\$6 913	\$9 604	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 503	\$9 807		
Mean income	\$9 094	\$8 903	\$5 310	\$7 315	\$6 575	\$7 098	\$8 524	\$9 234	\$11 593	\$18 377	—	—	\$6 332	\$12 035		
Less than poverty level	18 318	12 277	1 043	2 511	1 271	879	267	70	—	—	1 575	1 344	2 720	1 565		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	10 775	7 013	894	1 974	568	326	—	—	—	—	1 001	777	1 728	1 118		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	27 182	18 410	1 078	3 231	1 716	1 432	739	576	—	—	2 045	1 871	3 491	2 209		
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers																
Less than \$2,000	28 694	419	1 061	3 130	2 957	2 959	3 079	6 466	4 164	4 459	5 294	5 960	7 841	6 357		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 280	136	648	1 496	—	—	—	—	—	—	568	377	1 076	582		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 614	30	95	320	1 169	—	—	—	—	—	2 322	1 823	706	242		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 474	45	82	319	569	1 504	—	—	—	—	3 178	2 565	925	356		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 922	100	60	279	408	481	1 290	—	—	—	4 024	3 275	707	493		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 278	65	57	303	389	435	684	3 954	—	—	5 528	4 674	1 753	790		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 495	—	35	205	158	253	591	1 242	2 695	—	7 099	6 241	1 232	953		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 868	43	15	66	206	176	246	767	1 013	—	9 522	8 257	886	1 214		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	\$6 829	\$4 967	\$1 637	\$2 216	\$3 544	\$3 984	\$5 730	\$6 635	\$9 318	\$15 000+	10 000+	13 522	556	1 727		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$8 739	\$5 342	\$2 614	\$3 973	\$4 811	\$5 432	\$7 477	\$8 528	\$10 836	\$17 878	—	—	\$5 578	\$9 252		
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than poverty level	4 705	166	757	1 693	1 034	768	232	55	—	—	1 787	1 509	2 368	830		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	3 085	146	704	1 488	475	272	—	—	—	—	1 029	874	1 531	726		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	6 717	191	777	1 983	1 395	1 165	666	540	—	—	2 361	2 117	3 068	1 054		

Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States		With farm self-employment income												Farm self-employment income—	
States															
Rural nonfarm															
Rural farm															
Total		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>NORTH DAKOTA—Continued</b>															
<b>Rural Nonfarm</b>															
<b>All Races</b>															
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>															
Less than \$2,000	65 007	778	3 425	1 362	905	941	1 504	879	894	2 838	3 745	881	6 133		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	13 344	165	398	—	—	—	—	—	—	586	150	182	260		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 190	20	424	148	—	—	—	—	—	1 302	1 199	66	314		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 190	44	365	192	186	199	—	—	—	1 915	1 716	72	346		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 952	57	216	249	90	—	—	—	—	2 532	2 367	83	379		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 045	59	445	210	164	237	512	398	—	3 607	3 076	154	763		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	12 700	116	619	267	244	289	478	314	—	3 834	3 681	178	1 384		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 150	190	685	174	61	110	307	314	374	3 959	4 347	103	1 486		
\$15,000 or more	4 436	127	273	122	160	106	207	167	520	5 512	7 400	43	1 201		
Median income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
<b>Rural Farm</b>															
Less than \$2,000	47 797	723	2 892	1 134	762	873	1 374	833	804	2 955	3 836	650	5 605		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 135	151	286	60	—	—	—	—	—	473	45	159	199		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 635	20	236	166	167	—	—	—	—	2 133	1 764	20	232		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 704	44	245	202	37	156	—	—	—	2 359	2 187	72	250		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 886	57	193	162	137	237	382	—	—	3 401	2 950	40	332		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 574	59	425	267	200	264	478	352	—	3 780	3 632	81	695		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	11 904	116	599	267	200	314	307	314	374	4 373	4 472	132	1 320		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 730	172	635	155	61	110	207	167	430	5 188	7 194	103	1 399		
\$15,000 or more	4 229	104	273	122	160	106	207	167	—	—	—	43	1 178		
Median income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
<b>Rural Farm</b>															
Less than \$2,000	41 240	1 342	5 052	4 132	3 673	3 540	7 679	4 804	4 926	4 953	5 564	9 008	9 292		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 532	710	1 951	17	—	—	—	—	—	645	364	1 225	817		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 958	96	541	1 610	17	—	—	—	—	2 307	1 865	1 031	362		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 627	100	716	748	1 595	1 411	—	—	—	3 010	2 355	1 045	728		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 239	126	432	395	628	838	4 557	—	—	3 865	3 121	847	712		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 039	98	559	568	614	556	1 655	3 067	—	5 413	4 467	2 005	1 249		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	6 079	124	408	336	352	402	920	1 184	2 296	6 780	5 893	1 300	1 348		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 824	73	199	364	289	402	547	553	2 630	8 562	7 654	882	1 932		
\$15,000 or more	4 029	15	246	94	178	333	547	—	—	10 000+	12 871	673	2 144		
Median income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mean income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>NORTH DAKOTA—Continued</b>																
<b>Rural Farm—Continued</b>																
<b>All Races—Continued</b>																
All families	36 901	3 775	1 301	4 630	3 752	3 500	3 401	7 292	4 458	4 792	4 994	5 615	8 083	8 931		
Less than \$2,000	2 955	529	687	1 722	17	17	—	—	—	—	612	331	1 045	772		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 255	350	96	473	1 319	17	—	—	—	—	2 291	1 818	842	341		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 293	405	82	646	682	1 478	—	—	—	—	3 023	2 382	965	640		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 427	554	126	399	395	628	1 325	—	—	—	3 822	3 111	761	679		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 638	704	98	537	568	614	—	4 279	—	—	5 380	4 447	1 829	1 227		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 755	681	124	408	336	323	556	1 584	2 743	—	6 629	5 825	1 199	1 319		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	5 919	324	73	199	364	262	376	882	1 162	2 277	8 456	7 686	863	1 859		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 659	228	15	246	71	178	306	547	553	2 515	10 000+	12 795	579	2 094		
\$15,000 or more	4 659	228	15	246	71	178	306	547	553	2 515	10 000+	12 795	579	2 094		
Mean income	\$6 707	\$5 141	\$1 894	\$3 186	\$3 792	\$4 406	\$5 896	\$6 704	\$9 438	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 469	\$8 834		
Less than poverty level	\$8 547	\$6 449	\$3 153	\$4 679	\$5 166	\$5 900	\$7 700	\$8 561	\$11 153	\$18 140	1 695	1 421	\$6 318	\$11 479		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	5 807	769	833	1 990	1 175	723	247	70	—	—	1 025	812	2 479	1 110		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	3 576	401	743	1 649	548	235	—	—	—	—	2 197	1 963	1 577	854		
OHIO	8 247	1 064	848	2 436	1 563	1 168	663	505	—	—	—	—	3 203	1 468		
<b>Total</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
All families and unrelated individuals	3 548 089	3 442 496	15 834	42 257	11 629	7 723	6 106	8 543	6 789	6 712	1 750	2 745	10 560	74 231		
Less than \$2,000	499 549	494 309	1 653	3 587	—	—	—	—	—	—	540	51	1 890	2 665		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	195 487	190 036	596	3 149	1 636	1 661	18	—	—	—	1 308	1 059	969	2 955		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	171 003	165 057	596	2 445	1 226	1 731	1 763	—	—	—	1 944	1 686	1 209	2 773		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	161 708	155 509	580	2 264	861	731	1 763	—	—	—	2 297	2 198	1 354	3 079		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	367 319	354 154	2 022	4 419	1 041	1 162	1 150	3 371	3 132	—	2 136	2 372	1 476	7 572		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	684 621	664 130	3 187	8 026	2 010	1 242	896	1 998	1 829	—	1 759	2 511	1 666	14 713		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	868 428	841 973	3 964	10 448	2 686	1 804	1 224	1 578	1 828	2 922	1 773	2 870	1 367	21 158		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	599 974	577 328	3 166	7 919	2 169	1 123	1 055	1 596	1 828	3 790	2 110	4 486	629	19 316		
\$15,000 or more	88 661	88 636	\$9 259	\$8 968	\$8 568	\$7 743	\$7 408	\$8 352	\$10 718	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 895	\$10 794		
Mean income	\$9 571	\$9 518	\$11 416	\$10 252	\$10 354	\$10 864	\$10 040	\$10 527	\$13 753	\$19 317	1 016	808	\$5 831	\$12 750		
Less than poverty level	483 328	475 385	2 019	3 847	906	760	332	79	—	—	1 016	808	3 229	\$2 750		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	341 004	335 926	1 736	2 425	463	454	332	—	—	—	663	339	2 228	3 348		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	626 320	614 285	2 672	5 632	1 446	1 189	737	339	20	—	1 188	1 093	4 137	5 499		
<b>All Families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	2 690 182	2 593 312	14 676	37 266	10 530	7 109	5 997	8 127	6 607	6 558	1 812	2 848	9 444	68 367		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	116 746	113 211	1 351	2 184	—	—	—	—	—	—	382	-102	1 318	1 737		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	91 466	87 291	552	2 352	1 271	—	—	—	—	—	1 306	1 053	761	2 312		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	98 526	93 559	580	1 909	944	1 516	18	—	—	—	1 994	1 698	1 124	2 309		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	106 354	100 765	535	1 902	810	603	1 739	—	—	—	2 441	2 252	1 330	2 621		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	270 560	258 717	1 842	3 732	932	1 041	1 130	3 166	—	—	2 373	2 447	1 351	6 596		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	596 498	577 151	2 975	7 491	1 900	1 222	896	1 867	2 996	—	1 789	2 544	1 615	13 836		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	826 266	800 660	3 841	10 075	2 550	1 744	1 179	1 577	1 782	2 871	1 779	2 898	1 334	20 375		
\$15,000 or more	583 766	561 958	3 000	7 621	2 123	983	1 035	1 577	1 782	3 687	2 133	4 513	611	18 581		
Mean income	\$10 393	\$10 412	\$9 499	\$9 625	\$9 065	\$7 968	\$7 373	\$8 442	\$10 841	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 280	\$11 171		
Less than poverty level	\$11 414	\$11 414	\$11 737	\$10 935	\$10 853	\$10 998	\$10 009	\$10 599	\$13 800	\$19 350	1 118	907	\$6 189	\$13 197		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	202 004	195 268	1 733	2 926	906	760	332	79	—	—	695	393	2 786	2 725		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	135 511	131 222	1 491	1 881	463	454	—	—	—	—	1 299	1 197	1 877	4 649		
288 960	278 496	2 370	4 409	1 400	1 189	1 189	737	339	20	—	—	—	3 622	4 649		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
OHIO—Continued														
Total — Continued														
All Races — Continued														
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
Less than \$2,000	39 539	1 881	2 305	6 583	4 242	3 826	4 007	5 834	5 337	5 524	4 467	5 180	8 728	14 022
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 721	376	905	1 440	—	—	—	—	—	—	372	—50	1 055	911
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 735	157	188	1 218	1 172	—	—	—	—	—	1 808	1 413	680	999
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 230	127	279	896	632	1 296	—	—	—	—	2 596	2 087	993	1 058
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 439	20	57	757	553	470	1 582	—	—	—	3 729	3 085	1 238	915
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 122	105	278	742	623	670	895	2 809	—	—	4 777	3 937	1 307	1 715
\$7,000 to \$7,999	7 413	410	247	822	531	680	620	1 359	2 744	—	5 885	5 237	1 359	2 381
\$8,000 to \$8,999	7 860	394	289	555	481	536	591	966	1 448	2 600	7 653	6 882	1 285	3 004
\$9,000 to \$9,999	7 860	292	62	153	250	174	319	700	1 145	2 924	10 000+	10 960	611	3 039
\$10,000 or more	6 019	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$7 616	\$8 138	\$3 213	\$3 707	\$4 573	\$5 439	\$5 942	\$7 238	\$9 917	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 609	\$8 780
Less than poverty level	\$9 130	\$9 265	\$4 222	\$5 032	\$6 137	\$6 977	\$7 674	\$9 161	\$12 624	\$17 453	—	—	\$6 420	\$10 767
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	5 291	501	1 099	1 868	814	656	274	79	—	—	1 388	1 186	2 388	1 437
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	3 306	268	1 046	1 254	443	375	679	339	20	—	883	596	1 567	898
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	7 580	562	1 220	2 506	1 206	1 048	679	339	—	—	1 827	1 669	3 170	2 060
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	669 881	650 087	3 547	9 810	1 591	1 298	738	1 139	767	904	1 295	2 025	1 600	15 638
\$2,000 to \$2,999	82 624	81 554	355	715	—	—	—	—	—	—	504	—32	415	575
\$3,000 to \$3,999	33 723	32 993	122	430	178	—	—	—	—	—	1 131	836	93	486
\$4,000 to \$4,999	29 837	28 932	63	522	132	170	18	—	—	—	1 493	1 356	170	560
\$5,000 to \$5,999	28 961	27 763	143	550	107	153	245	—	—	—	1 658	1 747	225	693
\$6,000 to \$6,999	72 138	69 603	584	1 007	170	232	84	458	—	—	1 358	1 698	208	1 767
\$7,000 to \$7,999	150 267	146 219	575	2 229	181	267	103	292	401	—	1 300	1 741	224	3 293
\$8,000 to \$8,999	175 106	169 815	946	2 700	415	285	180	264	203	298	1 259	1 849	198	4 692
\$9,000 to \$9,999	97 225	93 208	759	1 657	408	191	108	125	163	606	1 508	3 749	67	3 572
\$10,000 or more	\$8 750	\$8 728	\$9 643	\$9 262	\$10 331	\$8 056	\$7 641	\$8 146	\$9 869	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 542	\$10 474
Median income	\$9 298	\$9 249	\$11 045	\$10 056	\$11 587	\$10 503	\$9 305	\$9 435	\$11 932	\$21 755	—	—	\$5 068	\$11 777
Less than poverty level	95 739	94 276	417	855	74	35	82	—	—	—	736	448	530	772
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	66 023	64 934	417	577	60	35	—	—	—	—	443	112	452	510
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	125 997	123 618	578	1 249	145	146	184	57	20	—	980	927	793	1 306
All families														
Less than \$2,000	565 777	547 656	3 238	8 822	1 513	1 182	738	1 058	716	854	1 320	2 061	1 367	14 467
\$2,000 to \$2,999	27 021	26 332	247	442	—	—	—	—	—	—	442	—137	314	331
\$3,000 to \$3,999	20 974	20 419	122	319	114	—	—	—	—	—	975	685	51	401
\$4,000 to \$4,999	23 693	22 618	63	415	132	145	18	—	—	—	1 559	1 387	145	453
\$5,000 to \$5,999	63 550	61 265	497	925	107	103	245	—	—	—	1 634	1 742	225	620
\$6,000 to \$6,999	141 348	137 625	527	2 021	170	214	84	395	—	—	1 396	1 692	168	1 598
\$7,000 to \$7,999	171 337	166 352	905	2 649	181	267	103	274	350	—	1 321	1 739	199	3 037
\$8,000 to \$8,999	95 691	91 855	734	1 574	401	285	180	264	203	298	1 274	1 881	198	4 586
\$9,000 to \$9,999	\$9 668	\$9 659	\$10 110	\$9 721	\$10 655	\$8 449	\$7 641	\$8 467	\$10 197	\$15 000+	1 505	3 654	67	3 441
\$10,000 or more	\$10 430	\$10 399	\$11 490	\$10 543	\$11 975	\$10 813	\$9 305	\$9 673	\$12 178	\$21 865	—	—	\$4 771	\$10 865
Median income	48 929	47 827	309	602	74	35	82	—	—	—	805	550	449	528
Less than poverty level	30 810	29 988	309	418	60	35	—	—	—	—	489	152	371	344
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 063	1 058	691	1 045

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>OHIO—Continued</b>																
<b>Rural Farm</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	110 309	39 392	9 605	24 100	8 695	5 665	5 000	6 869	5 681	5 302	2 202	3 213	8 505	45 383		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	12 926	9 394	1 160	2 372	1 390	—	—	—	—	—	512	92	1 247	1 702		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 935	3 650	458	2 437	1 894	1 420	—	—	—	—	1 383	1 160	833	2 165		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 568	3 157	404	1 693	717	557	1 498	—	—	—	2 121	1 818	1 017	1 854		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 497	1 946	397	1 382	695	824	947	2 794	—	—	2 692	2 424	1 129	1 998		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13 802	4 788	1 260	2 494	1 656	873	774	1 576	2 692	—	3 070	2 722	1 189	4 497		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	21 225	7 023	2 183	4 448	2 016	1 400	963	1 214	1 559	2 462	2 284	2 961	1 442	9 367		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24 102	6 265	2 468	5 755	2 616	1 400	963	1 214	1 559	2 840	2 345	3 438	1 127	13 401		
\$15,000 or more	16 234	3 169	2 468	3 519	1 327	591	818	1 285	1 430	—	3 713	5 779	521	10 399		
Mean income	\$7 908	\$5 647	\$8 544	\$8 128	\$8 180	\$7 108	\$7 213	\$8 219	\$10 476	\$15,000+	...	...	\$5 045	\$10 414		
Less than poverty level	\$9 110	\$6 852	\$9 477	\$9 224	\$9 768	\$8 726	\$9 727	\$10 397	\$13 117	\$18 247	1 131	957	\$6 062	\$11 754		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	14 822	9 011	1 380	2 699	768	676	228	60	—	—	1 310	463	2 514	2 201		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	10 088	6 490	1 180	1 666	382	370	531	263	—	—	1 310	463	1 648	1 390		
Less than 150 percent of poverty level	19 866	11 172	1 809	3 876	1 221	994	—	—	—	—	1 310	463	3 159	3 548		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	95 991	29 519	9 054	21 762	7 989	5 287	4 936	6 621	5 572	5 251	2 303	3 316	7 917	42 666		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 286	3 568	1 034	1 684	1 136	—	—	—	—	—	1 387	12	1 004	1 278		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 517	2 103	344	1 934	729	1 322	—	—	—	—	1 410	1 186	689	1 743		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 199	2 384	388	1 376	666	479	1 474	—	—	—	2 197	1 829	979	1 609		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 791	1 575	352	2 245	627	753	927	2 698	—	—	2 767	2 453	1 105	1 765		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 543	4 144	1 209	2 185	627	853	774	1 463	2 607	—	3 237	2 772	1 127	4 069		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	20 260	6 630	2 063	4 237	1 633	1 381	963	1 194	1 559	2 429	2 315	3 461	1 094	8 993		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23 540	6 050	2 421	5 626	1 917	1 499	798	1 266	1 406	2 822	3 794	5 831	503	13 087		
\$15,000 or more	13 855	3 065	1 243	3 475	1 281	591	818	1 285	1 430	—	...	...	\$5 322	\$10 717		
Mean income	\$8 726	\$6 446	\$8 745	\$8 740	\$8 537	\$7 315	\$7 260	\$8 256	\$10 574	\$15,000+	...	...	\$6 262	\$12 058		
Less than poverty level	\$9 934	\$8 270	\$9 731	\$9 761	\$9 577	\$8 713	\$9 756	\$10 409	\$13 134	\$18 304	1 211	1 038	2 297	1 908		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	9 441	4 245	1 270	2 194	768	676	228	60	—	—	1 211	1 038	1 485	1 239		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	6 074	2 841	1 093	1 388	382	370	531	—	—	—	1 211	1 038	1 485	1 239		
Less than 150 percent of poverty level	13 360	5 487	1 683	3 206	1 196	994	—	263	—	—	1 406	1 302	2 891	3 142		
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>																
<b>Total</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	925 402	861 617	9 249	23 916	8 400	5 880	3 843	5 951	3 403	3 143	1 894	2 531	8 432	41 664		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	190 799	185 661	1 894	3 244	1 884	—	—	—	—	—	1 417	353	1 613	2 707		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	81 668	76 624	349	1 757	1 009	1 382	—	—	—	—	1 546	1 288	1 466	2 301		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	67 459	62 892	419	1 602	425	744	1 139	—	—	—	2 107	1 653	969	2 055		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	59 753	55 394	449	1 602	425	744	1 139	2 814	—	—	2 302	2 099	881	2 191		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	121 677	111 312	1 322	3 257	1 017	1 057	898	1 187	1 846	—	2 593	2 548	1 636	5 824		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	159 255	147 123	1 717	4 199	1 458	1 934	791	1 306	1 927	1 518	2 103	2 646	950	8 652		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	152 467	140 111	1 406	3 963	1 545	1 123	568	1 644	630	1 625	2 524	3 443	618	9 496		
\$15,000 or more	92 324	82 500	1 693	3 083	1 062	640	447	644	300	1 625	2 128	3 970	299	8 438		
Mean income	\$6 036	\$5 903	\$7 335	\$6 562	\$6 735	\$6 540	\$6 743	\$7 408	\$9 765	\$15,000+	...	...	\$4 191	\$8 995		
Less than poverty level	\$7 439	\$5 263	\$10 546	\$8 541	\$8 739	\$8 740	\$9 105	\$10 037	\$12 243	\$20 219	...	...	\$4 725	\$11 643		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	200 531	193 431	2 093	3 606	988	272	121	20	—	—	...	...	2 621	3 361		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	136 274	131 588	1 917	2 292	395	82	178	80	21	—	1 053	646	1 846	2 269		
Less than 150 percent of poverty level	260 401	249 743	2 438	5 496	1 873	572	—	—	—	—	1 053	646	3 497	5 188		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
OKLAHOMA—Continued																
Total—Continued																
All Races—Continued																
All families																
Less than \$2,000	678 001	619 208	8 851	21 025	7 829	5 414	3 694	5 800	3 103	3 077	1 954	2 583	7 590	38 718		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	55 348	51 415	1 651	2 282	—	—	—	—	—	—	277	—559	1 375	1 963		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	49 901	45 606	349	2 260	1 686	—	—	—	—	—	1 592	1 301	1 314	1 941		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	46 017	42 197	388	1 425	901	1 106	—	—	—	—	2 108	1 633	841	1 752		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	45 977	41 988	431	1 446	387	648	1 077	—	—	—	2 304	2 114	1 819	1 999		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	101 356	91 562	1 299	2 945	933	1 057	841	2 719	1 617	—	2 700	2 584	1 586	5 405		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	144 016	132 489	1 677	4 020	1 424	897	761	1 131	—	—	2 047	2 560	785	8 332		
\$15,000 or more	146 262	134 334	1 363	3 748	1 501	1 066	568	1 306	879	1 497	2 568	3 477	597	9 137		
Median income	89 124	79 617	1 693	2 899	997	640	447	644	607	1 580	2 162	3 949	273	8 189		
Mean income	77 842	67 834	7 550	\$7 115	\$7 016	\$6 803	\$6 831	\$7 480	\$9 878	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 324	\$9 268		
Less than poverty level	\$9 078	\$8 971	\$10 882	\$9 054	\$8 881	\$9 077	\$9 253	\$10 129	\$12 523	\$20 252	...	...	\$4 784	\$12 061		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	100 726	94 340	1 894	3 091	988	272	121	20	—	—	841	286	2 428	2 913		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	63 783	59 603	1 718	1 985	395	82	—	—	—	—	376	—378	1 653	1 986		
	145 633	136 010	2 219	4 745	1 808	572	178	80	21	—	1 093	672	3 239	4 566		
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers																
Less than \$2,000	25 577	1 095	1 590	4 903	3 671	3 144	2 198	4 298	2 294	2 384	3 661	4 185	6 896	8 252		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 898	341	991	1 566	—	—	—	—	—	—	368	—421	1 098	994		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 871	92	121	1 100	1 558	—	—	—	—	—	2 108	1 650	829	607		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 510	142	81	587	682	1 018	926	—	—	—	2 757	2 250	794	643		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	4 792	128	135	338	210	521	550	2 479	—	—	3 633	3 006	711	643		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	4 264	199	97	481	382	442	411	867	1 385	—	5 119	4 209	1 520	1 077		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 880	79	46	249	201	311	243	760	629	1 362	5 506	4 966	703	1 358		
\$15,000 or more	2 052	38	62	62	149	179	68	192	280	1 022	10 000+	10 110	273	1 071		
Median income	\$5 918	\$3 806	\$1 604	\$2 805	\$3 407	\$5 098	\$5 629	\$6 734	\$9 484	\$14 376	...	...	\$4 468	\$6 955		
Less than poverty level	\$7 057	\$4 885	\$1 660	\$3 920	\$5 045	\$6 974	\$6 828	\$7 916	\$10 716	\$16 458	...	...	\$4 949	\$8 549		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	4 536	380	1 044	1 861	904	225	102	20	—	—	1 112	566	2 065	1 257		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	3 071	357	1 008	1 253	395	58	—	—	—	—	558	—147	1 397	901		
	6 489	479	1 127	2 482	1 653	488	159	80	21	—	1 514	1 042	2 805	1 769		
Rural Nonfarm																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	213 891	200 832	2 412	4 904	1 363	1 110	810	1 129	893	438	1 679	2 308	1 485	8 997		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	51 326	50 071	542	713	—	—	—	—	—	—	241	—81	342	813		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	24 120	23 169	36	535	380	—	—	—	—	—	1 643	1 313	320	443		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	17 549	16 766	163	347	97	146	220	—	—	—	1 231	1 152	110	466		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	15 952	15 111	101	294	78	148	220	—	—	—	2 327	2 070	179	434		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	30 801	28 417	391	872	124	274	222	501	—	—	1 837	2 136	189	1 427		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36 098	33 673	407	775	283	155	83	168	554	—	2 108	2 868	241	1 662		
\$15,000 or more	27 265	24 581	503	983	157	260	143	300	165	173	2 107	2 527	67	2 244		
Median income	10 780	9 014	269	385	244	127	142	160	174	265	2 939	4 702	37	1 508		
Mean income	\$4 875	\$4 687	\$6 862	\$6 291	\$7 027	\$6 905	\$6 667	\$8 134	\$9 418	\$15 000+	...	...	\$3 732	\$8 653		
Less than poverty level	\$5 950	\$5 747	\$8 112	\$7 820	\$9 012	\$9 135	\$10 149	\$10 498	\$11 169	\$18 232	...	...	\$4 390	\$10 198		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	68 238	66 390	653	904	177	48	66	—	—	—	600	—43	593	1 122		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	45 948	44 800	553	497	98	—	—	—	—	—	85	—721	414	683		
	87 594	85 124	653	1 269	338	123	66	—	21	—	918	389	792	1 467		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
<b>United States</b>														
<b>Rural nonfarm</b>														
<b>Rural farm</b>														
<b>OKLAHOMA—Continued</b>														
<b>Rural Nonfarm—Continued</b>														
<b>All Races—Continued</b>														
<b>All families</b>														
Less than \$2,000	168 728	156 727	2 325	4 306	1 185	1 045	789	1 106	826	419	1 707	2 332	1 272	8 434
\$2,000 to \$2,999	19 934	18 964	496	474	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	289	647
\$3,000 to \$3,999	19 051	18 291	36	433	291	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	251	387
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 651	14 009	163	303	73	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	446
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14 425	13 651	101	247	58	148	220	478	—	—	—	—	179	387
\$6,000 to \$6,999	28 657	26 427	368	805	104	274	201	—	—	—	—	—	189	1 317
\$7,000 to \$7,999	34 700	32 391	389	744	283	155	83	300	487	—	—	—	174	1 613
\$8,000 to \$8,999	26 718	24 104	503	935	157	238	143	160	185	173	2 076	2 545	67	2 174
\$9,000 to \$9,999	26 718	24 104	503	935	157	238	143	160	185	173	2 076	2 545	67	2 174
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 592	8 890	269	365	219	127	142	—	—	—	—	—	37	1 463
\$15,000 or more	6 138	6 018	\$6 992	\$6 729	\$7 705	\$6 982	\$6 736	\$8 339	\$9 544	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 056	\$8 921
Median income	\$6 984	\$6 797	\$8 267	\$8 327	\$9 571	\$9 350	\$10 253	\$10 608	\$11 439	\$18 177	579	—	\$4 498	\$10 490
Less than poverty level	39 434	37 787	607	749	177	48	66	—	—	—	80	—	361	637
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	24 215	23 166	507	444	98	—	—	—	—	—	900	—	692	1 301
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	55 703	53 542	607	1 053	291	123	66	—	21	—	—	351	—	—
<b>Rural Farm</b>														
<b>All Races</b>														
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>														
Less than \$2,000	56 970	20 704	4 198	11 786	5 603	3 882	2 586	4 143	2 105	1 963	2 384	2 867	6 246	20 335
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 462	5 341	1 149	1 972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 160	1 400
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 815	2 334	243	1 813	1 425	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 067	1 345
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 355	2 195	162	1 040	834	1 124	—	—	—	—	—	—	835	1 125
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 818	3 281	228	1 948	782	469	821	—	—	—	—	—	644	1 259
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 447	2 994	867	2 378	879	610	602	920	1 197	—	—	—	1 334	3 233
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8 568	2 160	341	1 496	920	569	335	763	673	1 149	—	—	614	4 969
\$8,000 to \$14,999	4 165	812	341	581	476	349	268	289	235	814	—	—	124	2 666
\$15,000 or more	\$5 919	\$4 304	\$5 899	\$5 154	\$5 653	\$5 915	\$6 686	\$6 908	\$9 638	\$14 271	—	—	\$4 095	\$8 090
Median income	\$6 952	\$5 374	\$5 855	\$6 450	\$7 153	\$7 920	\$8 679	\$8 635	\$10 906	\$16 404	918	—	\$4 458	\$9 299
Less than poverty level	10 175	5 676	1 234	2 213	753	224	35	20	—	—	452	—	924	1 724
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	7 064	4 012	1 192	1 481	297	82	—	—	—	—	1 169	—	1 366	1 280
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	14 563	7 509	1 494	3 478	1 459	431	112	80	—	—	—	802	2 583	2 881
<b>All families</b>														
Less than \$2,000	51 496	16 952	4 084	10 908	5 448	3 614	2 530	4 069	1 949	1 942	2 419	2 899	5 865	19 633
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 786	3 087	1 035	1 664	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 043	1 179
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 047	1 839	243	1 588	1 357	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 025	1 245
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 667	1 622	162	952	789	934	—	—	—	—	—	—	731	1 073
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 888	1 301	228	886	287	391	795	—	—	—	—	—	618	1 197
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 537	3 116	705	1 511	762	761	560	2 122	—	—	—	—	1 307	3 166
\$7,000 to \$7,999	10 073	2 827	867	2 334	879	610	572	895	1 089	—	—	—	570	4 895
\$8,000 to \$14,999	8 420	2 143	503	1 434	920	569	335	763	625	1 128	—	—	447	4 276
\$15,000 or more	4 078	789	341	539	454	349	268	289	235	814	—	—	124	2 602
Median income	\$6 334	\$5 256	\$6 061	\$5 482	\$5 764	\$6 267	\$6 679	\$6 918	\$9 685	\$14 304	—	—	\$4 216	\$8 199
Less than poverty level	\$7 361	\$6 043	\$6 029	\$6 606	\$7 212	\$8 245	\$8 734	\$8 674	\$11 016	\$16 473	—	—	\$4 540	\$9 425
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	8 089	3 904	1 120	2 013	753	224	55	20	—	—	—	—	1 807	1 547
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	5 503	2 705	1 078	1 341	297	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 249	1 143
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	12 060	5 406	1 380	3 192	1 459	431	112	80	—	—	—	—	2 466	2 660

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
<b>OREGON</b>														
Total	757 934	725 859	6 957	12 344	2 693	1 639	1 329	2 309	1 743	3 061	1 472	2 931	3 123	22 952
All Races	121 125	118 367	1 191	1 527	40	—	—	—	—	—	247	-708	685	1 711
Less than \$2,000	53 127	51 896	156	713	362	—	—	—	—	—	1 289	1 069	250	617
\$2,000 to \$2,999	47 102	45 634	207	815	166	280	—	—	—	—	1 294	1 029	173	960
\$3,000 to \$3,999	42 749	40 915	322	479	386	159	488	725	—	—	2 301	1 941	285	913
\$4,000 to \$4,999	84 958	81 544	795	1 119	291	167	317	588	897	—	1 630	1 791	415	2 159
\$5,000 to \$6,999	144 428	138 233	1 267	2 529	502	273	139	360	323	900	1 448	2 160	384	4 572
\$7,000 to \$9,999	163 381	156 248	1 544	2 984	544	368	110	340	523	2 161	1 356	2 483	440	5 816
\$10,000 to \$14,999	101 064	93 022	1 475	2 178	402	392	275	636	591	\$15,000+	2 915	6 512	440	6 204
\$15,000 or more	\$7 621	\$7 533	\$8 912	\$8 802	\$7 607	\$9 346	\$6 114	\$9 191	\$9 915	\$23 048	...	...	\$5 812	\$10 468
Median income	\$8 721	\$8 574	\$10 632	\$10 230	\$9 708	\$11 918	\$10 015	\$13 140	\$15 077	...	...	...	\$6 968	\$12 994
Less than poverty level	120 424	117 107	1 287	1 585	236	128	60	21	—	—	470	-228	834	1 803
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	84 315	81 997	1 128	1 067	97	26	128	81	—	—	59	-881	549	1 364
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	157 267	152 754	1 587	2 072	435	210	128	81	—	—	647	59	1 053	2 589
All families	543 256	514 147	6 733	10 627	2 404	1 594	1 091	2 131	1 588	2 941	1 472	2 998	2 404	21 236
Less than \$2,000	25 677	23 788	1 066	783	40	—	—	—	—	—	...	-1 190	379	1 191
\$2,000 to \$2,999	22 644	21 834	136	436	238	—	—	—	—	—	1 234	965	144	426
\$3,000 to \$3,999	26 947	25 600	207	694	166	280	—	—	—	—	1 345	1 041	173	839
\$4,000 to \$4,999	28 184	26 676	300	441	296	159	312	676	—	—	2 044	1 739	168	786
\$5,000 to \$6,999	63 217	60 037	756	1 033	291	143	281	500	788	—	1 615	1 752	366	2 034
\$7,000 to \$9,999	124 353	118 752	1 267	2 182	452	273	139	345	296	854	1 406	2 086	428	4 175
\$10,000 to \$14,999	155 031	148 083	1 544	2 933	519	392	110	345	504	2 087	1 316	2 393	355	5 704
\$15,000 or more	97 203	89 377	1 457	2 125	402	392	249	610	504	...	2 823	6 493	391	6 081
Median income	\$9 532	\$9 505	\$9 135	\$9 649	\$8 135	\$9 363	\$6 662	\$9 337	\$10 101	\$15,000+	...	...	\$6 847	\$11 023
Less than poverty level	\$10 733	\$10 622	\$10 859	\$11 209	\$10 263	\$12 017	\$10 844	\$13 307	\$15 557	\$23 306	...	...	\$7 783	\$13 559
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	45 725	43 096	1 162	1 022	236	128	60	21	—	—	299	-379	549	1 443
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	28 438	26 551	1 045	719	97	26	128	81	—	—	520	-1 124	337	1 166
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	65 743	62 108	1 462	1 368	386	210	128	81	—	—	...	-38	719	2 088
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers	12 652	922	1 741	2 292	1 135	792	751	1 357	1 307	2 355	3 880	5 474	2 343	5 003
Less than \$2,000	1 548	142	854	512	40	—	—	—	—	—	...	-1 443	379	765
\$2,000 to \$2,999	496	—	39	219	238	—	—	—	—	—	1 009	1 583	144	168
\$3,000 to \$3,999	916	81	85	329	141	280	—	—	—	—	2 025	1 654	173	370
\$4,000 to \$4,999	998	41	99	197	225	124	312	639	—	—	2 811	2 562	168	296
\$5,000 to \$6,999	1 728	240	214	195	139	95	206	325	748	—	4 490	3 273	346	525
\$7,000 to \$9,999	2 130	134	204	340	141	99	139	197	242	793	5 462	4 600	409	804
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 161	163	117	353	134	107	55	197	317	1 562	7 446	6 418	355	913
\$15,000 or more	2 675	121	129	147	77	87	39	196	317	10,000+	13 606	13 606	369	1 162
Median income	\$7 901	\$6 642	\$2 423	\$4 437	\$4 660	\$4 935	\$5 617	\$7 365	\$9 621	\$15,000+	...	...	\$6 777	\$8 409
Less than poverty level	\$10 124	\$8 640	\$4 131	\$6 205	\$6 413	\$8 439	\$6 805	\$9 158	\$13 510	\$21 042	...	...	\$7 735	\$10 779
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	2 037	142	833	598	215	26	60	21	—	—	250	-404	549	804
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	124	124	833	472	97	26	128	81	—	—	...	...	337	764
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 653	203	912	777	342	210	128	81	—	—	806	-1 320	719	1 021

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States				Oregon—Continued											
States				Rural Nonfarm											
Rural nonfarm				All Races											
Rural farm				All families and unrelated individuals											
Total				Less than \$2,000											
				\$2,000 to \$2,999											
				\$3,000 to \$3,999											
				\$4,000 to \$4,999											
				\$5,000 to \$5,999											
				\$6,000 to \$6,999											
				\$7,000 to \$7,999											
				\$8,000 to \$8,999											
				\$9,000 to \$9,999											
				\$10,000 to \$14,999											
				\$15,000 or more											
				Median income											
				Mean income											
				Less than poverty level											
				Less than 75 percent of poverty level											
				Less than 125 percent of poverty level											
				All families											
				Less than \$2,000											
				\$2,000 to \$2,999											
				\$3,000 to \$3,999											
				\$4,000 to \$4,999											
				\$5,000 to \$5,999											
				\$6,000 to \$6,999											
				\$7,000 to \$7,999											
				\$8,000 to \$8,999											
				\$9,000 to \$9,999											
				\$10,000 to \$14,999											
				\$15,000 or more											
				Median income											
				Mean income											
				Less than poverty level											
				Less than 75 percent of poverty level											
				Less than 125 percent of poverty level											
				Rural Farm											
				All Races											
				All families and unrelated individuals											
				Less than \$2,000											
				\$2,000 to \$2,999											
				\$3,000 to \$3,999											
				\$4,000 to \$4,999											
				\$5,000 to \$5,999											
				\$6,000 to \$6,999											
				\$7,000 to \$7,999											
				\$8,000 to \$8,999											
				\$9,000 to \$9,999											
				\$10,000 to \$14,999											
				\$15,000 or more											
				Median income											
				Mean income											
				Less than poverty level											
				Less than 75 percent of poverty level											
				Less than 125 percent of poverty level											

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States													
States													
Rural nonfarm													
Rural farm													
OREGON — Continued													
Rural Farm — Continued													
All Races — Continued													
All families													
27 885	9 629	4 327	5 989	1 610	912	775	1 388	1 276	1 979	1 603	3 175	1 836	12 430
2 135	800	731	564	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	321
1 188	665	136	226	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	752
1 507	659	140	398	109	201	251	—	—	—	1 111	809	86	299
1 867	682	202	321	272	139	65	—	—	—	1 427	1 048	153	476
3 543	1 498	406	597	250	272	205	522	—	—	2 256	1 836	168	544
5 815	2 196	827	1 221	303	65	205	325	670	—	2 078	2 086	248	1 207
6 338	1 909	1 006	1 721	336	153	120	235	220	632	2 610	2 495	329	2 524
5 492	1 220	879	941	139	207	72	306	386	1 347	2 635	2 495	249	3 527
\$8 910	\$7 697	\$8 990	\$9 183	\$6 784	\$8 000	\$6 332	\$8 588	\$9 857	\$15 000+	4 236	7 243	282	3 101
\$10 641	\$8 804	\$10 742	\$9 721	\$8 064	\$9 924	\$9 382	\$10 913	\$16 241	\$21 255	—	—	\$6 532	\$10 585
2 819	1 134	810	638	122	92	23	—	—	—	103	—	\$7 617	\$12 471
1 999	728	710	457	78	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	432	905
3 903	1 541	985	855	252	137	91	42	—	—	459	—	260	731
												544	1 296
PENNSYLVANIA													
Total													
All Races													
All families and unrelated individuals													
4 020 431	3 961 442	9 996	19 542	6 107	4 024	3 019	6 343	4 379	5 579	1 996	3 357	9 665	36 810
605 848	601 758	1 497	2 593	—	—	—	—	—	—	423	—	1 570	2 095
228 033	224 792	246	1 650	1 345	1 448	—	—	—	—	1 666	1 380	1 089	1 355
219 644	215 798	639	977	762	399	—	—	—	—	2 393	1 777	1 153	1 524
206 315	202 751	364	1 085	576	487	1 140	—	—	—	2 578	2 245	986	1 716
485 850	477 745	935	2 657	677	593	523	2 826	2 249	21	2 680	2 751	1 863	4 401
805 504	805 504	2 068	3 330	822	593	428	1 433	961	240	2 990	2 929	1 386	7 038
890 197	878 048	2 122	3 703	811	593	523	1 029	1 169	3 151	2 308	3 808	1 095	8 463
568 096	558 046	2 125	3 547	1 094	504	405	1 055	1 169	\$15 000+	2 780	6 086	523	10 218
\$7 972	\$7 960	\$8 911	\$7 729	\$6 035	\$5 678	\$6 413	\$7 723	\$9 921	\$19 359	—	—	\$5 037	\$10 163
\$8 978	\$8 944	\$11 919	\$9 717	\$9 196	\$8 637	\$8 847	\$10 774	\$13 890	\$19 359	—	—	\$5 968	\$13 046
589 133	582 543	1 815	2 844	1 143	567	154	67	—	—	1 041	634	2 871	2 577
412 204	408 015	1 504	1 919	610	140	16	—	—	—	616	42	2 002	1 622
770 257	761 007	2 053	3 712	1 755	921	456	334	19	—	1 386	1 107	3 915	3 643
3 006 733	2 951 572	9 439	17 202	5 853	3 822	2 962	6 122	4 319	5 442	2 161	3 476	8 701	34 385
126 249	123 457	1 244	1 548	—	—	—	—	—	—	197	—	1 119	1 377
111 696	109 079	200	1 164	1 253	1 333	—	—	—	—	1 905	1 503	997	882
128 312	124 957	541	762	719	376	—	—	—	—	2 521	1 854	1 038	1 211
138 144	134 750	364	995	576	447	1 083	—	—	—	2 587	2 257	929	1 626
374 195	366 599	921	2 458	623	523	523	2 624	2 189	21	2 673	2 733	1 731	4 134
725 456	714 760	2 036	3 197	799	593	428	1 433	961	231	2 144	2 935	1 346	6 850
851 058	839 161	2 100	3 615	789	569	523	1 029	1 169	2 311	2 296	3 785	1 018	8 307
551 623	538 809	2 033	3 463	1 094	504	405	1 036	\$9 960	\$19 369	2 833	6 125	523	9 998
\$9 584	\$9 589	\$9 136	\$8 571	\$6 215	\$5 904	\$6 522	\$7 915	\$9 960	\$19 369	—	—	\$5 309	\$10 670
\$10 821	\$10 805	\$12 075	\$10 518	\$9 411	\$8 836	\$8 935	\$10 919	\$13 966	\$19 369	—	—	\$6 267	\$13 507
232 058	226 456	1 589	2 082	1 143	567	154	67	—	—	1 165	699	2 462	2 127
143 347	139 870	1 278	1 433	610	140	16	—	—	—	643	40	1 637	1 335
346 742	338 728	1 775	2 820	1 689	921	456	334	19	—	1 583	1 222	3 421	3 030

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Continued</b>																
<b>Total—Continued</b>																
<b>All Races—Continued</b>																
<b>Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers</b>																
Less than \$2,000	30 725	2 389	1 534	4 000	3 419	2 862	2 633	5 353	3 642	4 893	4 894	5 795	8 330	9 520		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 282	362	874	1 046	—	—	—	—	—	—	165	—568	984	732		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 050	108	28	722	1 192	—	—	—	—	—	2 185	1 853	955	380		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 439	225	158	273	568	1 215	—	—	—	—	3 089	2 488	939	361		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 392	124	80	336	449	320	1 083	—	—	—	3 841	3 134	929	616		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 650	292	23	511	373	360	502	2 589	—	—	5 317	4 410	1 696	1 024		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 479	415	162	440	343	392	362	1 315	2 029	21	8 267	5 514	1 306	1 529		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 690	528	118	335	194	338	414	746	830	2 187	8 576	7 473	998	1 904		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 743	335	91	337	300	237	272	703	783	2 485	9 927	11 718	523	2 974		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$7 848	\$6 604	\$1 755	\$3 850	\$3 911	\$4 675	\$5 930	\$7 200	\$9 692	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 422	\$10 310		
\$15,000 or more	\$9 968	\$8 909	\$2 749	\$5 733	\$6 121	\$7 572	\$8 168	\$10 227	\$12 789	\$18 887	—	—	\$6 432	\$13 240		
Mean income	4 632	511	891	1 024	1 073	1 122	16	67	—	—	1 634	1 069	2 268	725		
Less than poverty level	3 015	413	891	1 024	1 073	1 122	16	67	—	—	801	261	1 462	725		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	6 435	676	948	1 696	1 533	792	456	334	—	—	2 154	1 655	3 171	1 315		
<b>Rural Nonfarm</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	973 396	959 648	2 792	5 661	972	856	559	1 172	727	1 009	1 442	2 724	1 847	9 717		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	121 176	120 364	294	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	433	—449	340	412		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	49 765	48 974	175	520	230	—	—	—	—	—	1 364	1 141	230	473		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	49 099	48 344	176	294	163	266	210	—	—	—	2 316	1 608	249	326		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	49 995	49 082	176	151	158	75	87	464	—	—	1 908	1 665	189	513		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	132 075	130 006	333	934	110	87	141	226	369	—	1 502	1 893	320	1 397		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	228 979	226 611	401	889	160	239	84	226	143	358	1 762	2 400	261	1 719		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	227 950	225 027	690	1 214	37	108	66	307	143	651	1 271	2 567	175	2 339		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	114 357	111 240	682	1 141	114	81	58	175	215	651	1 537	5 476	83	2 538		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$8 108	\$8 100	\$9 820	\$8 395	\$4 589	\$7 000	\$5 986	\$8 619	\$9 955	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 553	\$10 040		
\$15,000 or more	\$8 725	\$8 686	\$11 673	\$10 574	\$9 493	\$8 818	\$7 736	\$10 259	\$13 465	\$21 569	—	—	\$5 966	\$12 563		
Mean income	138 483	136 974	454	642	285	91	37	—	—	—	937	421	612	761		
Less than poverty level	96 058	95 143	307	420	125	47	16	—	—	—	717	36	436	394		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	187 073	184 925	523	902	396	150	115	43	19	—	1 222	901	853	1 059		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	806 152	793 667	2 642	4 877	892	759	530	1 121	727	937	1 477	2 793	1 436	9 031		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	34 523	34 071	271	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—1 156	168	284		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	30 772	30 235	16	333	188	—	—	—	—	—	1 517	1 291	188	277		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	34 462	33 916	129	100	125	192	181	—	—	—	2 352	1 582	175	229		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	39 527	38 679	176	281	158	52	87	413	—	—	1 765	1 529	160	500		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	115 536	113 583	333	869	110	87	141	226	369	—	1 481	1 843	282	1 332		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	216 819	214 519	383	839	160	239	84	226	143	302	1 828	2 454	261	1 651		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	222 291	219 489	690	1 149	37	108	66	307	143	635	1 238	2 447	119	2 274		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	112 222	109 175	644	1 125	114	81	58	175	215	635	1 564	5 395	83	2 484		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$9 051	\$9 047	\$10 994	\$9 412	\$4 842	\$7 609	\$6 191	\$8 958	\$9 955	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 191	\$10 533		
\$15,000 or more	\$9 878	\$9 845	\$11 773	\$11 581	\$10 093	\$9 507	\$7 911	\$10 478	\$13 465	\$21 842	—	—	\$6 713	\$12 999		
Mean income	64 591	63 997	431	350	285	91	37	—	—	—	949	432	463	655		
Less than poverty level	38 188	37 519	284	197	125	47	16	—	—	—	513	31	311	333		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	102 073	100 307	475	610	354	150	115	43	19	—	1 338	999	662	928		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level																

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States														
States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued														
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$5,999														
\$6,000 to \$6,999														
\$7,000 to \$7,999														
\$8,000 to \$8,999														
\$9,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Mean income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														
Total														
Without farm self-employment income														
With farm self-employment income														
Farm self-employment income—														
Only income source														
Less than other income <sup>1</sup>														
Total														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$5,999														
\$6,000 to \$6,999														
\$7,000 to \$7,999														
\$8,000 to \$8,999														
\$9,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Mean income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$5,999														
\$6,000 to \$6,999														
\$7,000 to \$7,999														
\$8,000 to \$8,999														
\$9,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Mean income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States		Farm self-employment income—												
States		Less than other income <sup>1</sup>												
Rural nonfarm		Only income source												
Rural farm		Mean income (dollars)												
		Median income (dollars)												
		\$10,000 or more												
		\$7,000 to \$9,999												
		\$5,000 to \$6,999												
		\$4,000 to \$4,999												
		\$3,000 to \$3,999												
		\$2,000 to \$2,999												
		\$1,000 to \$1,999												
		Loss												
Total		Without farm self-employment income												
		233 833												
		10 938												
		8 875												
		8 815												
		10 451												
		27 569												
		54 397												
		68 881												
		44 756												
		9 786												
		11 054												
		20 031												
		12 556												
		26 898												
		84												
		17												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												
		—												

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income								Farm self-employment income —			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
RHODE ISLAND — Continued														
Rural Nonfarm — Continued														
All Races — Continued														
All families														
Less than \$2,000	25 874	25 734	40	63	—	17	—	20	—	—	...	...	17	123
\$2,000 to \$2,999	935	935	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	508	508	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	718	701	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	...	...	17	24
\$5,000 to \$6,999	1 056	1 032	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	19
\$7,000 to \$9,999	2 765	2 746	16	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	60
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 087	6 027	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	20
\$15,000 or more	7 931	7 931	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	...	...	—	...
Mean income	5 874	5 854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than poverty level	\$10 547	\$10 579	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$11 738	\$11 752	24	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	24
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 605	1 564	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	...	...	17	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	948	931	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	...	...	17	—
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 113	2 072	24	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	...	...	17	24
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	756	353	102	148	19	44	18	48	24	—	1 345	1 534	49	288
\$2,000 to \$2,999	80	65	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	77	20	28	24	—	25	—	—	—	—	...	...	25	52
\$5,000 to \$6,999	38	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	61	—	—	18	19	—	—	24	—	—	...	...	24	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	110	14	22	26	—	—	—	24	24	—	...	...	—	48
\$15,000 or more	185	66	20	80	—	19	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	119
Mean income	205	188	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	17
Less than poverty level	\$10 324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$11 312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	80	65	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	15
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	47	32	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	15
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	80	65	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	15
All families														
Less than \$2,000	695	320	74	148	19	44	18	48	24	—	...	...	49	260
\$2,000 to \$2,999	47	32	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	49	20	—	24	—	25	—	—	—	—	...	...	25	24
\$5,000 to \$6,999	38	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
\$7,000 to \$9,999	61	14	—	18	19	—	—	24	—	—	...	...	24	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	110	66	22	26	—	—	—	24	24	—	...	...	—	48
\$15,000 or more	185	188	20	80	—	19	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	119
Mean income	205	188	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	17
Less than poverty level	\$11 149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$12 120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	47	32	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	15
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	47	32	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	15
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	47	32	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	15

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —		
States	Total	Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
SOUTH CAROLINA														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	836 160	807 806	3 461	14 364	3 012	1 872	1 095	2 130	848	1 572	1 492	2 458	3 840	19 379
\$2,000 to \$2,999	178 821	174 926	836	3 059	—	—	—	—	—	—	727	260	1 302	1 958
\$3,000 to \$3,999	58 295	55 995	287	1 277	736	—	—	—	—	—	1 352	1 008	525	1 241
\$4,000 to \$4,999	61 606	59 169	210	1 249	454	524	—	—	—	—	1 615	1 400	305	1 374
\$5,000 to \$5,999	59 239	57 166	245	877	249	202	500	967	—	—	1 805	1 739	386	1 261
\$6,000 to \$6,999	120 100	116 068	324	1 978	485	241	37	648	463	—	1 711	2 080	668	2 854
\$7,000 to \$9,999	146 547	141 541	536	2 310	376	369	304	329	227	609	1 703	2 301	259	3 727
\$10,000 to \$14,999	140 790	136 242	429	2 298	297	224	135	186	158	963	1 606	2 922	349	3 622
\$15,000 or more	140 790	136 242	594	1 316	415	312	119	—	—	—	2 293	6 437	46	3 342
Median income	\$6 001	\$5 976	\$5 941	\$5 728	\$5 276	\$6 743	\$7 104	\$7 454	\$9 747	\$15 000+	—	—	\$3 305	\$7 806
Less than poverty level	\$7 064	\$6 996	\$8 765	\$7 441	\$7 929	\$9 203	\$8 048	\$9 639	\$11 979	\$23 947	1 026	768	\$3 914	\$10 044
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	187 135	180 644	1 122	4 142	775	273	162	17	—	—	886	497	1 909	3 254
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	140 918	136 559	929	2 826	460	106	38	87	—	—	1 087	860	2 196	4 240
All families														
Less than \$2,000	629 089	602 849	3 346	12 939	2 929	1 665	1 080	1 919	823	1 539	1 511	2 538	3 338	18 067
\$2,000 to \$2,999	64 732	61 737	745	2 250	—	—	—	—	—	—	670	315	1 044	1 390
\$3,000 to \$3,999	34 484	32 385	287	1 118	694	—	—	—	—	—	1 364	1 025	483	1 082
\$4,000 to \$4,999	41 825	39 603	210	1 179	454	379	—	—	—	—	1 529	1 298	203	1 304
\$5,000 to \$5,999	45 930	44 025	245	1 770	227	178	485	836	—	—	1 838	1 757	371	1 132
\$6,000 to \$6,999	100 579	96 814	324	1 842	485	241	37	591	463	—	1 692	2 003	603	2 718
\$7,000 to \$9,999	135 932	131 123	536	2 187	376	352	304	306	227	576	1 709	2 306	259	3 587
\$10,000 to \$14,999	136 701	132 251	429	2 277	297	203	135	186	133	963	1 578	2 864	329	3 580
\$15,000 or more	68 906	64 911	570	1 316	396	312	119	—	—	—	2 282	6 483	46	3 274
Median income	\$7 596	\$7 615	\$6 148	\$6 251	\$5 369	\$7 294	\$7 178	\$7 627	\$9 666	\$15 000+	—	—	\$3 700	\$8 177
Less than poverty level	\$8 501	\$8 461	\$9 012	\$7 950	\$7 946	\$9 759	\$8 098	\$9 944	\$11 198	\$24 221	1 055	860	\$4 232	\$10 438
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	120 348	114 466	1 031	3 624	775	273	162	17	—	—	904	600	1 716	2 880
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	84 430	80 574	838	2 414	460	106	38	87	—	—	1 110	939	1 276	1 845
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	161 168	153 824	1 198	4 459	1 038	295	267	—	—	—	—	—	1 961	3 783
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
Less than \$2,000	11 135	974	796	2 980	1 426	1 070	794	1 354	675	1 066	2 915	4 324	2 735	4 225
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 778	187	357	1 234	—	—	—	—	—	—	711	355	797	530
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 119	47	157	435	480	—	—	—	—	—	1 743	1 401	360	377
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 069	156	78	276	304	255	—	—	—	—	2 337	1 932	132	316
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 016	66	63	199	144	114	430	667	—	—	3 605	2 746	333	332
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 712	200	83	393	244	101	24	454	399	—	3 356	3 151	516	766
\$7,000 to \$9,999	2 118	194	41	337	121	333	239	454	205	515	4 334	4 334	259	942
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 285	88	—	106	32	109	60	170	71	—	8 778	7 384	312	467
\$15,000 or more	1 038	36	17	—	101	158	41	63	—	—	10 000+	15 528	26	495
Median income	\$5 684	\$5 310	\$2 261	\$2 589	\$3 766	\$7 586	\$4 923	\$7 066	\$9 538	\$15 000+	—	—	\$4 236	\$6 456
Less than poverty level	\$7 455	\$5 591	\$2 403	\$3 629	\$6 131	\$9 352	\$6 954	\$7 779	\$10 565	\$21 489	1 175	—	\$4 428	\$8 027
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	3 169	295	537	1 533	510	153	124	17	—	—	1 014	—	1 259	912
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 132	277	408	1 025	349	35	38	—	—	—	1 361	—	985	511
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	3 969	435	560	1 774	749	175	212	64	—	—	—	—	1 504	1 120

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income								Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Negro														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	203 418	196 317	831	4 580	731	375	235	305	29	15	1 188	1 259	1 349	4 768
\$2,000 to \$2,999	67 056	65 089	408	1 559	—	—	—	—	—	—	739	404	692	1 067
\$3,000 to \$3,999	21 260	20 360	37	499	364	—	—	—	—	—	1 655	1 311	272	408
\$4,000 to \$4,999	23 372	22 417	15	562	129	249	202	—	—	—	1 646	1 525	112	577
\$5,000 to \$6,999	20 329	19 448	143	406	75	55	—	—	—	—	1 466	1 512	185	596
\$7,000 to \$9,999	30 248	29 253	95	684	91	18	—	107	—	—	1 177	1 248	88	870
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24 531	23 802	72	458	22	39	—	120	18	—	1 278	1 626	—	591
\$15,000 or more	12 968	12 550	—	315	—	14	—	78	11	15	1 327	1 891	—	418
Mean income	3 454	3 398	61	97	50	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	241
Less than poverty level	33 573	33 567	\$2 203	\$3 413	\$3 012	—	—	—	\$1 949	—	—	—	\$2 166	\$4 557
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$4 351	\$4 351	\$3 765	\$4 418	\$6 177	—	—	—	\$2 166	—	—	—	\$1 098	\$5 771
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	95 833	92 228	475	2 342	491	174	123	—	887	—	1 134	967	1 098	1 849
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	73 963	71 325	452	1 700	357	91	38	25	1 192	—	1 020	766	887	1 294
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	116 208	111 889	525	2 859	554	174	182	—	—	—	1 144	996	—	2 417
All families														
Less than \$2,000	155 655	149 122	764	4 185	704	318	235	283	29	15	1 196	1 287	1 122	4 446
\$2,000 to \$2,999	34 577	33 037	341	1 199	—	—	—	—	—	—	716	438	571	780
\$3,000 to \$3,999	16 304	15 431	37	499	337	—	—	—	—	—	1 601	1 288	245	408
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19 187	18 304	15	547	129	192	—	—	—	—	1 560	1 413	55	562
\$5,000 to \$6,999	17 970	17 109	143	386	75	55	202	—	—	—	1 490	1 528	185	576
\$7,000 to \$9,999	27 401	26 428	95	684	91	18	—	85	—	—	1 145	1 139	66	870
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23 776	23 047	72	458	22	39	—	120	18	—	1 278	1 626	—	591
\$15,000 or more	12 872	12 454	—	315	—	14	—	78	11	15	1 327	1 891	—	418
Mean income	3 568	3 312	61	97	50	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	241
Less than poverty level	\$4 432	\$4 455	\$3 267	\$3 721	\$3 116	—	—	—	\$1 965	—	—	—	\$2 215	\$4 821
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$5 149	\$5 148	\$4 127	\$4 708	\$6 335	—	—	—	\$2 215	—	—	—	\$2 215	\$6 094
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	70 257	67 005	408	2 056	491	174	123	—	977	—	1 185	1 046	977	1 636
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	51 311	49 012	385	1 428	357	91	38	—	780	—	1 071	852	780	1 081
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	87 822	83 905	458	2 551	527	174	182	25	1 044	—	1 177	1 062	—	2 182
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
Less than \$2,000	2 596	334	182	1 033	552	217	147	120	11	—	1 837	1 919	878	883
\$2,000 to \$2,999	720	112	66	542	—	—	—	—	—	—	879	824	452	117
\$3,000 to \$3,999	390	16	20	82	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	39
\$4,000 to \$4,999	396	68	—	78	129	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	78
\$5,000 to \$6,999	367	30	34	38	75	43	147	—	—	—	—	—	147	119
\$7,000 to \$9,999	366	44	45	193	38	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	46	276
\$10,000 to \$14,999	140	44	—	82	—	39	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	57
\$15,000 or more	162	20	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142
Mean income	55	—	17	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
Less than poverty level	\$3 475	—	—	\$1 906	\$3 031	—	—	—	\$1 942	—	—	—	\$2 247	\$5 641
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$4 642	—	—	\$3 437	\$6 584	—	—	—	\$2 247	—	—	—	\$7 916	\$7 916
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 499	189	86	645	409	85	85	—	753	—	—	—	594	220
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 047	171	86	440	292	20	38	—	1 444	—	—	—	820	112
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 736	230	86	738	445	85	127	25	1 808	—	—	—	820	314

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																
Rural Nonfarm																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	363 070	353 138	1 469	5 673	813	443	254	469	278	533	1 233	1 880	1 333	7 092		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	72 461	70 752	402	1 307	—	—	—	—	—	—	693	136	666	796		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	23 529	22 619	121	606	183	—	—	—	—	—	1 103	803	123	628		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	26 214	25 281	126	575	103	129	—	—	—	—	1 185	1 040	84	654		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	27 502	26 855	147	314	18	41	127	184	—	—	1 125	1 131	127	461		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	56 493	55 227	126	613	220	123	—	—	—	—	1 654	1 646	98	1 005		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	68 802	67 087	152	1 007	112	111	86	160	87	241	1 401	1 801	47	1 419		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	64 083	62 470	164	883	50	23	19	106	127	292	1 456	2 948	142	1 226		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	23 986	22 847	231	368	127	16	22	19	64	—	1 840	5 340	46	903		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64 083	62 470	231	368	127	16	22	19	64	—	1 840	5 340	46	903		
\$15,000 or more	23 986	22 847	231	368	127	16	22	19	64	—	1 840	5 340	46	903		
Median income	\$6 127	\$6 125	\$4 582	\$5 113	\$5 932	\$5 837	...	\$7 947	...	\$15 000+	...	...	\$2 004	\$7 004		
Less than poverty level	\$6 870	\$6 850	\$7 086	\$6 399	\$7 868	\$6 134	...	\$8 369	...	\$18 332	...	...	\$3 535	\$8 283		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	96 530	93 662	610	1 916	237	67	38	—	—	—	861	473	805	1 616		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	72 409	70 165	529	1 525	134	18	38	—	—	—	778	314	703	1 237		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	121 137	117 657	642	2 363	282	67	104	22	—	—	930	613	920	2 047		
Rural Farm																
All families																
Less than \$2,000	303 082	294 154	1 378	4 935	786	358	254	451	253	513	1 251	1 985	1 047	6 516		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	34 699	33 532	311	856	—	—	—	—	—	—	637	281	462	532		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	17 749	17 009	121	463	156	68	—	—	—	—	1 076	807	96	485		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	21 609	20 791	126	521	103	17	127	—	—	—	1 087	874	49	600		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	51 823	50 595	147	269	18	123	—	166	—	—	1 056	1 060	127	416		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	66 394	64 704	126	593	220	111	86	160	87	221	1 446	1 614	98	985		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	63 164	61 571	152	982	112	23	19	106	127	292	1 412	1 825	47	1 394		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	23 575	22 461	164	883	50	16	22	106	39	—	1 433	2 859	122	1 226		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	23 575	22 461	164	883	50	16	22	106	39	—	1 433	2 859	122	1 226		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23 575	22 461	164	883	50	16	22	106	39	—	1 433	2 859	122	1 226		
\$15,000 or more	23 575	22 461	164	883	50	16	22	106	39	—	1 433	2 859	122	1 226		
Median income	\$7 072	\$7 077	\$4 891	\$6 209	\$6 055	...	...	\$8 116	...	\$15 000+	...	...	\$2 641	\$7 516		
Less than poverty level	\$7 765	\$7 754	\$7 745	\$7 055	\$8 068	...	...	\$8 452	...	\$18 655	...	...	\$4 332	\$8 671		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	67 619	65 172	519	1 586	237	67	38	—	—	—	889	613	645	1 397		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	47 416	45 549	438	1 239	134	18	38	—	—	—	800	472	543	1 039		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	89 052	86 135	551	1 918	255	67	104	22	—	—	947	739	733	1 745		
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	29 815	15 088	1 424	6 742	1 898	1 143	753	1 369	556	842	1 762	2 864	2 321	9 153		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 104	4 186	434	1 484	—	—	—	—	—	—	708	330	615	955		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 900	1 656	166	553	525	—	—	—	—	—	1 748	1 174	374	522		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 115	1 701	84	614	351	365	—	—	—	—	2 026	1 618	221	660		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 075	820	64	522	135	161	373	—	—	—	2 307	2 110	259	657		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 640	2 319	162	1 133	245	118	13	650	—	—	1 763	2 273	455	1 561		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 940	2 153	231	998	264	258	218	442	376	—	2 623	2 926	212	1 850		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 791	1 634	180	1 037	195	87	100	151	86	321	1 733	3 174	185	1 717		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 250	619	103	401	183	154	49	126	94	521	3 834	9 114	—	1 231		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 308	4 001	\$4 438	\$5 350	\$4 541	\$5 771	\$5 538	\$7 234	\$9 218	\$15 000+	...	...	\$3 776	\$7 359		
\$15,000 or more	\$5 308	\$5 420	\$5 846	\$6 600	\$6 730	\$7 813	\$7 472	\$9 987	\$11 149	\$21 733	...	...	\$4 029	\$9 008		
Median income	\$6 796	\$5 420	\$5 846	\$6 600	\$6 730	\$7 813	\$7 472	\$9 987	\$11 149	\$21 733	...	...	\$1 076	\$1 557		
Less than poverty level	8 754	5 310	512	2 105	510	176	124	17	—	—	1 150	993	1 752	1 832		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	5 872	3 908	400	1 180	326	58	163	65	—	—	1 217	1 047	1 248	2 067		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	11 022	6 643	647	2 536	770	198	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																
Rural Farm—Continued																
All Races—Continued																
All families	27 108	12 925	1 424	6 442	1 883	1 042	738	1 269	556	829	1 760	2 882	2 191	8 869		
Less than \$2,000	4 372	2 605	434	1 333	—	—	—	—	—	—	675	323	582	837		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 684	1 455	166	553	510	—	—	—	—	—	1 622	1 163	359	522		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 854	1 540	84	598	351	281	—	—	—	—	1 916	1 533	154	644		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 970	772	64	480	135	161	358	—	—	—	2 407	2 138	244	615		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	4 462	2 261	162	1 061	245	118	602	—	—	—	1 769	2 245	455	1 489		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	4 788	2 066	231	979	264	241	218	413	376	—	2 572	2 909	212	1 814		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 728	1 607	180	1 037	195	87	100	128	86	308	1 698	3 101	185	1 717		
\$15,000 or more	2 250	619	103	401	183	154	49	126	94	521	3 834	9 114	—	1 231		
Median income	\$5 750	\$5 080	\$4 438	\$5 484	\$4 596	\$6 339	\$6 692	\$7 236	\$9 218	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 002	\$7 542		
Less than poverty level	\$7 247	\$6 031	\$5 846	\$6 767	\$6 768	\$8 158	\$7 533	\$10 189	\$11 149	\$24 919	...	...	\$4 112	\$9 179		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	7 203	3 910	512	1 954	510	176	124	17	—	—	1 162	1 019	1 043	1 439		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	4 723	2 848	400	1 091	326	58	—	—	—	—	986	690	733	762		
	9 253	5 040	647	2 385	755	198	163	65	—	—	1 224	1 068	1 200	1 949		
SOUTH DAKOTA																
Total																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals	228 083	178 553	3 752	11 847	5 981	4 982	4 561	6 845	5 245	6 317	3 639	4 702	12 022	18 481		
Less than \$2,000	51 324	46 374	1 839	3 111	—	—	—	—	—	—	410	69	2 073	1 952		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	20 341	15 944	204	1 770	2 423	—	—	—	—	—	2 093	1 608	1 485	1 392		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	18 258	13 767	301	1 267	884	2 039	—	—	—	—	2 766	2 136	1 025	1 408		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 087	11 537	175	882	487	854	2 134	18	—	—	3 856	3 026	1 265	1 353		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	30 024	21 553	382	1 143	721	926	1 150	4 149	3 305	19	4 925	3 902	2 180	2 361		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	38 995	30 690	375	1 625	580	490	570	1 341	1 318	2 995	5 764	4 855	1 723	3 277		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33 809	26 010	266	1 293	303	295	360	769	1 318	3 303	7 941	6 796	1 409	3 178		
\$15,000 or more	19 245	12 678	210	756	383	378	347	568	622	10 000+	10 000+	11 537	862	3 560		
Median income	\$5 535	\$5 154	\$2 181	\$3 823	\$3 642	\$4 529	\$5 255	\$6 641	\$9 380	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 150	\$7 709		
Less than poverty level	\$6 877	\$6 426	\$3 945	\$5 919	\$5 858	\$6 559	\$7 439	\$8 701	\$11 159	\$18 443	...	...	\$6 048	\$10 272		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	50 365	41 334	2 023	3 703	1 919	983	369	34	—	—	1 347	1 105	3 983	2 526		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	34 847	29 199	1 809	2 558	1 021	260	—	—	—	—	794	512	2 613	1 750		
	66 126	54 129	2 198	4 391	2 546	1 531	818	513	—	—	1 731	1 516	4 984	3 356		
All Races																
All families	161 419	116 384	3 452	9 499	5 448	4 560	4 234	6 573	5 121	6 148	3 903	4 928	11 143	16 266		
Less than \$2,000	13 472	9 860	1 622	1 990	—	—	—	—	—	—	186	—	1 727	1 218		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11 256	7 433	180	1 410	2 233	—	—	—	—	—	2 144	1 639	1 354	1 218		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	12 516	8 671	301	1 882	778	1 884	—	—	—	—	2 951	2 195	1 917	1 048		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	11 829	7 852	153	734	446	715	1 911	18	—	—	3 917	3 064	1 141	1 162		
\$5,000 to \$6,999	25 237	17 350	364	1 024	581	850	1 064	4 004	—	—	3 917	3 064	1 141	1 162		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	35 717	27 808	356	1 526	524	453	552	1 277	3 202	19	5 851	4 888	2 078	2 084		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32 542	24 990	266	1 177	503	295	360	746	1 297	2 908	7 992	6 843	1 701	3 066		
\$15,000 or more	18 850	12 420	210	756	383	363	347	528	622	3 221	10 000+	11 442	862	3 039		
Median income	\$7 538	\$7 758	\$2 578	\$4 637	\$3 631	\$4 554	\$5 387	\$6 633	\$9 399	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 416	\$8 445		
Less than poverty level	\$8 446	\$8 553	\$4 189	\$6 628	\$6 014	\$6 689	\$7 616	\$8 691	\$11 210	\$18 356	...	...	\$6 298	\$11 066		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	24 908	16 841	1 826	2 936	1 919	983	369	34	—	—	1 504	1 205	3 582	2 046		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	15 441	10 388	1 673	2 099	1 021	260	—	—	—	—	814	579	2 412	1 479		
	35 866	24 981	1 981	3 540	2 502	1 531	818	513	—	—	1 956	1 632	4 639	2 856		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States													
States													
Rural nonfarm													
Rural farm													
Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued													
Total—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers													
33 948	786	2 061	4 317	3 718	3 672	3 500	5 646	4 566	5 682	4 804	5 804	10 894	6 802
3 380	243	1 391	1 746	—	—	—	—	—	—	204	13	1 683	900
3 385	141	135	994	2 115	1 833	—	—	—	—	2 233	1 765	1 317	706
3 106	55	172	486	560	698	1 892	18	—	—	3 168	2 502	917	562
3 221	38	76	190	309	614	913	3 778	3 033	19	4 168	3 539	1 122	483
6 119	60	142	283	329	307	323	1 066	1 133	2 823	5 396	6 127	2 002	827
5 550	107	63	426	206	40	198	463	400	15 236	7 327	9 001	1 647	1 136
5 037	47	35	135	135	180	174	321	258	2 840	10 000+	10 000+	862	363
4 150	79	57	\$2 415	\$2 879	\$4 004	\$4 925	\$6 485	\$9 258	\$14 998	—	—	\$5 408	\$6 814
\$6 269	\$3 164	\$1 482	\$3 642	\$4 111	\$5 175	\$6 589	\$7 890	\$10 605	\$17 520	1 713	1 343	\$6 324	\$9 954
\$8 039	\$5 231	\$1 553	\$2 388	\$4 111	\$5 175	\$6 589	\$7 890	\$10 605	\$17 520	1 713	1 343	\$3 401	\$9 371
7 410	281	1 519	2 388	1 860	959	369	34	—	—	889	664	2 352	1 073
4 714	262	1 423	1 807	962	260	818	493	—	—	2 176	1 810	4 538	1 826
9 842	365	1 614	2 714	2 331	1 507	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural Nonfarm													
All Races													
All families and unrelated individuals													
70 199	62 563	767	3 024	1 006	605	493	628	631	482	2 027	3 141	479	4 988
16 656	16 017	186	453	—	—	—	—	—	—	590	—65	83	382
6 392	5 845	32	394	121	—	—	—	—	—	1 226	1 119	65	358
6 673	5 990	96	341	193	53	147	—	—	—	1 440	1 311	18	398
5 481	4 815	57	319	39	104	154	—	—	—	1 731	1 992	70	415
9 953	8 780	98	377	280	140	81	197	—	—	2 398	2 187	43	790
11 946	10 375	128	560	203	65	175	154	286	—	2 480	3 023	108	984
9 052	7 714	99	361	103	124	69	169	246	167	3 855	4 492	48	883
4 046	3 027	71	219	67	119	21	108	99	315	5 231	7 720	44	778
\$4 981	\$4 712	\$5 255	\$5 027	\$6 071	\$7 254	\$7 317	\$9 279	\$10 600	\$15 000+	—	—	\$5 163	\$7 460
\$6 270	\$6 502	\$6 502	\$7 114	\$7 300	\$10 668	\$8 035	\$12 773	\$11 794	\$23 251	—	—	\$6 764	\$9 897
20 005	18 902	270	688	115	70	18	17	—	—	928	600	124	651
14 125	13 466	218	382	42	116	55	50	—	—	584	42	106	380
26 164	24 627	304	831	181	116	—	—	—	—	1 118	880	149	862
All families													
51 028	44 355	767	2 438	801	550	442	587	631	457	2 164	3 299	381	4 323
5 442	5 032	186	224	—	—	—	—	—	—	171	—	83	254
3 845	3 414	32	320	79	53	—	—	—	—	1 147	1 002	23	284
5 074	4 540	96	215	170	69	96	—	—	—	1 591	1 342	18	272
8 457	7 747	57	301	180	140	81	197	—	—	1 419	1 738	19	376
11 258	9 747	98	296	184	140	175	133	286	—	2 367	2 297	43	609
8 839	7 564	128	560	203	65	175	169	246	162	2 480	2 979	108	945
3 935	2 956	99	303	103	124	69	133	246	295	4 123	4 615	43	825
\$6 650	\$6 488	71	219	67	119	21	108	99	315	3 855	4 492	44	778
\$7 705	\$7 371	\$5 255	\$6 074	\$6 483	\$7 867	\$7 754	\$9 177	\$10 600	\$15 000+	—	—	—	\$8 163
10 018	9 051	\$6 302	\$7 937	\$7 896	\$11 162	\$8 441	\$12 727	\$11 794	\$23 644	—	—	—	\$10 634
6 086	5 556	270	477	115	70	18	17	—	—	896	589	124	541
14 373	13 072	304	620	156	116	55	50	—	—	372	90	106	315
										1 118	891	124	752

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm				With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)					
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued															
Rural farm															
All Races															
All families and unrelated individuals															
45 608	8 215	2 660	6 347	4 545	4 046	3 863	5 922	4 452	5 558	4 284	5 272	11 352	10 043		
6 552	2 884	1 550	2 118	—	—	—	—	—	—	269	81	1 858	1 119		
4 576	1 004	146	1 163	2 263	—	—	—	—	—	2 211	1 743	1 420	895		
4 487	978	205	687	631	1 986	—	—	—	—	3 117	2 385	1 007	771		
4 325	723	118	364	430	685	1 987	18	—	—	4 103	3 352	1 195	721		
7 884	914	245	666	405	734	1 048	3 872	2 937	19	5 200	4 261	2 117	1 378		
7 013	860	189	786	335	389	356	1 142	2 937	19	6 789	5 547	1 576	1 878		
5 915	429	130	390	307	114	243	526	1 014	2 762	10 000+	8 110	1 361	1 479		
4 856	423	77	173	174	138	229	364	501	2 777	10 000+	13 949	818	1 802		
\$5 727	\$3 224	\$1 716	\$2 908	\$3 015	\$4 054	\$4 972	\$6 520	\$9 274	\$14 996	...	...	\$5 185	\$7 220		
\$7 392	\$4 529	\$2 629	\$4 519	\$5 007	\$5 186	\$6 797	\$7 972	\$11 046	\$17 610	...	...	\$6 071	\$9 864		
10 274	2 822	1 650	2 717	1 804	913	351	17	—	—	1 528	1 247	3 772	1 621		
6 794	2 046	1 549	1 977	979	243	763	—	—	—	835	626	2 460	1 236		
13 592	3 684	1 765	3 195	2 327	1 415	763	443	—	—	1 996	1 681	4 728	2 186		
All families															
40 580	5 377	2 439	5 631	4 278	3 776	3 626	5 691	4 328	5 434	4 407	5 393	10 703	9 396		
4 091	951	1 394	1 746	—	—	—	—	—	—	203	87	1 644	922		
4 008	705	122	1 066	2 115	—	—	—	—	—	2 219	1 745	1 331	810		
3 840	656	205	557	591	1 831	—	—	—	—	3 131	2 396	899	666		
3 822	531	96	306	410	646	1 815	18	—	—	4 103	3 384	1 122	641		
7 497	873	245	628	383	658	983	3 727	2 834	19	5 223	4 268	2 015	1 318		
6 790	860	170	765	298	389	356	1 099	993	2 680	6 796	5 551	1 554	1 801		
5 789	429	130	390	307	114	243	503	344	2 735	10 000	8 086	1 320	1 456		
4 743	372	77	173	174	138	229	344	501	2 735	10 000+	13 842	818	1 782		
\$6 208	\$4 709	\$1 750	\$3 006	\$3 041	\$4 088	\$4 999	\$6 517	\$9 291	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 353	\$7 568		
\$7 902	\$5 875	\$2 806	\$4 770	\$5 092	\$5 265	\$6 919	\$7 965	\$11 104	\$17 525	...	...	\$6 251	\$10 249		
8 271	1 252	1 514	2 420	1 804	913	351	17	—	—	1 649	1 329	3 558	1 444		
5 325	1 864	1 413	1 826	979	243	763	—	—	—	896	708	2 306	1 122		
11 206	1 815	1 609	2 853	2 308	1 415	763	443	—	—	2 101	1 770	4 495	1 989		
TENNESSEE															
Total															
All Races															
All families and unrelated individuals															
1 313 391	1 227 494	9 710	48 585	11 161	5 841	2 650	4 104	1 866	1 980	1 369	1 714	9 570	63 079		
275 259	263 526	1 784	9 949	—	—	—	—	—	—	821	384	3 709	6 229		
96 035	88 039	537	5 212	2 617	—	—	—	—	—	1 399	1 175	1 905	4 090		
95 976	85 143	481	4 213	1 319	1 897	27	—	—	—	1 656	1 496	1 273	4 432		
91 996	85 143	515	4 142	1 979	478	739	—	—	—	1 406	1 374	514	5 094		
179 562	166 478	1 751	6 383	1 635	980	548	1 787	—	—	1 501	1 665	984	9 992		
231 846	216 698	1 415	7 998	2 142	1 210	478	947	958	—	1 540	1 830	572	13 011		
219 497	206 355	1 542	6 641	1 536	776	486	781	506	874	1 515	2 229	408	11 541		
123 220	113 586	1 685	4 047	933	500	372	589	402	1 106	1 548	3 408	205	8 690		
\$6 085	\$6 074	\$6 757	\$5 243	\$5 814	\$6 113	\$7 069	\$7 839	\$9 922	\$15 000+	...	...	\$2 565	\$7 393		
\$7 353	\$4 283	\$11 595	\$6 956	\$7 640	\$8 198	\$9 950	\$9 804	\$12 347	\$22 356	...	...	\$3 368	\$9 616		
308 289	291 261	2 297	12 482	1 767	312	102	68	—	—	997	668	5 114	9 092		
229 938	218 602	1 768	8 670	761	137	336	—	—	—	900	467	3 965	5 670		
386 752	363 535	2 612	16 443	2 737	939	336	150	—	—	1 095	844	6 069	12 650		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States				Form self-employment income—											
States				income—											
Rural nonfarm				income—											
Rural farm				income—											
Total				income—											
Without farm self-employment income				income—											
Total				income—											
Less than \$2,000				income—											
\$2,000 to \$2,999				income—											
\$3,000 to \$3,999				income—											
\$4,000 to \$4,999				income—											
\$5,000 to \$5,999				income—											
\$6,000 to \$6,999				income—											
\$7,000 to \$9,999				income—											
\$10,000 to \$14,999				income—											
\$15,000 or more				income—											
Median income				income—											
Mean income				income—											
Less than poverty level				income—											
Less than 75 percent of poverty level				income—											
Less than 125 percent of poverty level				income—											
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers				income—											
Less than \$2,000				income—											
\$2,000 to \$2,999				income—											
\$3,000 to \$3,999				income—											
\$4,000 to \$4,999				income—											
\$5,000 to \$5,999				income—											
\$6,000 to \$6,999				income—											
\$7,000 to \$9,999				income—											
\$10,000 to \$14,999				income—											
\$15,000 or more				income—											
Median income				income—											
Mean income				income—											
Less than poverty level				income—											
Less than 75 percent of poverty level				income—											
Less than 125 percent of poverty level				income—											
Rural Nonfarm				income—											
All Races				income—											
All families and unrelated individuals				income—											
Less than \$2,000				income—											
\$2,000 to \$2,999				income—											
\$3,000 to \$3,999				income—											
\$4,000 to \$4,999				income—											
\$5,000 to \$5,999				income—											
\$6,000 to \$6,999				income—											
\$7,000 to \$9,999				income—											
\$10,000 to \$14,999				income—											
\$15,000 or more				income—											
Median income				income—											
Mean income				income—											
Less than poverty level				income—											
Less than 75 percent of poverty level				income—											
Less than 125 percent of poverty level				income—											

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>	
TENNESSEE—Continued															
Rural Nonfarm—Continued															
All Races—Continued															
All families															
Less than \$2,000	341 215	323 499	1 907	11 380	1 763	816	382	722	356	390	1 222	1 419	1 285	14 087	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	44 657	42 356	294	2 007	—	—	—	—	—	—	854	323	399	1 404	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	24 812	23 448	167	878	319	—	—	—	—	—	1 174	898	187	784	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	27 146	25 727	94	1 004	54	240	27	—	—	—	1 226	982	160	1 059	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	27 410	25 760	40	1 281	149	60	120	—	—	—	1 226	1 132	62	1 344	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	59 920	57 063	312	1 689	207	149	86	414	—	—	1 322	1 496	246	2 235	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	74 891	71 678	324	1 964	413	152	26	115	219	—	1 306	1 445	92	2 879	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	58 881	55 787	448	1 745	349	69	98	86	117	182	1 260	1 811	117	2 750	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	23 498	21 680	228	812	272	146	25	107	20	208	1 678	2 964	22	1 632	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$6 555	\$6 558	\$7 431	\$5 616	\$8 108	\$6 450	—	\$6 744	—	—	—	—	\$3 353	\$7 227	
\$15,000 or more	\$7 261	\$7 227	\$8 049	\$6 945	\$9 552	\$9 762	—	\$9 950	—	—	—	—	\$4 066	\$8 556	
Mean income	79 755	75 666	526	3 107	338	69	27	22	—	—	978	550	502	2 593	
Less than poverty level	55 388	52 588	400	2 189	188	23	—	—	—	—	914	349	791	1 671	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	105 458	100 224	567	3 908	426	236	52	45	—	—	1 050	714	—	3 357	
Rural Farm															
All Races															
All families and unrelated individuals															
Less than \$2,000	99 224	44 235	5 542	28 821	8 338	4 493	2 029	3 056	1 441	1 269	1 524	1 905	7 446	37 295	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23 814	16 063	1 298	6 453	2 046	—	—	—	—	—	799	402	2 818	3 737	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 787	4 673	266	3 802	1 207	1 620	—	—	—	—	1 468	1 278	1 487	2 695	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 014	4 167	319	2 701	809	418	576	—	—	—	1 929	1 726	1 094	2 829	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 965	3 273	403	2 486	1 294	765	412	1 325	—	—	1 563	1 510	428	3 282	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	14 466	5 517	802	4 678	1 546	956	462	729	—	—	1 673	1 825	707	6 571	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	15 287	5 425	1 266	3 837	1 294	529	365	653	389	632	1 765	2 137	480	8 180	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 105	3 398	685	3 422	1 032	205	214	349	313	637	1 852	2 735	272	6 526	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 786	1 719	503	1 442	404	55 545	—	\$7 835	—	—	2 219	4 469	160	3 475	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$4 627	\$3 332	\$5 766	\$4 585	\$5 165	\$7 196	\$6 898	\$9 402	\$12 356	\$15 000+	—	—	\$2 609	\$6 858	
\$15,000 or more	\$5 985	\$4 785	\$6 770	\$5 847	\$6 556	\$7 243	\$9 688	\$9 402	\$12 356	\$18 076	—	—	\$3 287	\$6 027	
Mean income	29 229	18 186	1 532	7 869	1 278	114	75	46	—	—	1 014	743	3 921	5 230	
Less than poverty level	21 401	14 108	1 205	5 467	507	703	284	91	—	—	894	524	3 017	3 227	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	36 936	21 507	1 717	10 599	2 035	—	—	—	—	—	1 132	937	4 620	7 518	
All families															
Less than \$2,000	89 440	37 245	5 267	27 056	7 828	4 327	2 008	3 019	1 421	1 269	1 540	1 948	6 847	35 635	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	17 176	10 604	1 185	5 387	1 757	—	—	—	—	—	781	396	2 545	3 049	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	9 637	4 046	266	3 568	1 150	1 522	—	—	—	—	1 418	1 260	1 273	2 506	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 217	3 838	225	2 482	747	401	555	—	—	—	1 986	1 763	1 043	2 555	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14 000	5 326	386	2 421	1 232	714	462	1 305	—	—	1 544	1 503	407	3 138	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	14 972	5 238	1 215	3 746	1 232	956	412	729	—	—	1 667	1 826	687	6 353	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 066	3 381	802	4 588	1 010	529	365	653	389	632	1 772	2 139	460	8 072	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 699	1 649	503	3 422	404	205	214	332	313	637	1 845	2 737	272	6 504	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	\$5 145	\$4 043	\$5 941	\$4 864	\$5 422	\$7 196	\$6 944	\$9 402	\$12 431	\$15 000+	—	—	\$2 609	\$6 858	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$6 415	\$5 354	\$6 983	\$6 084	\$6 749	\$7 301	\$9 742	\$9 397	\$12 431	\$18 076	—	—	\$3 405	\$8 253	
\$15,000 or more	23 424	13 416	1 419	6 947	1 278	243	75	46	—	—	1 033	784	3 674	4 967	
Mean income	16 656	10 131	1 129	4 775	507	114	—	—	—	—	894	548	2 770	2 760	
Less than poverty level	30 228	16 046	1 604	9 533	1 967	703	284	91	—	—	1 152	973	4 279	6 830	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level															
Less than 125 percent of poverty level															

Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States		With farm self-employment income												Farm self-employment income—	
States															
Rural nonfarm															
Rural farm															
TEXAS															
Total															
All Races															
All families and unrelated individuals															
Less than \$2,000	3 753 655	3 578 965	30 993	67 512	15 796	10 764	6 867	14 138	10 163	18 457	1 670	3 218	22 081	116 436	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	660 010	644 264	5 963	9 756	3 162	—	—	27	—	—	392	-220	4 981	8 527	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	274 594	263 999	1 162	6 271	1 642	—	—	—	—	—	1 319	1 043	2 143	5 634	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	258 779	248 094	1 972	5 091	1 642	—	—	20	—	—	1 717	1 576	2 134	5 773	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	238 606	228 265	1 385	4 616	1 395	1 032	1 913	5 905	18	—	1 640	1 591	1 204	6 520	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	482 684	460 884	2 802	8 140	2 030	1 661	1 244	2 402	5 220	—	1 990	2 316	3 373	13 371	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	656 543	628 262	4 423	10 568	2 402	1 682	1 153	2 833	5 220	6 901	1 839	2 722	2 605	19 588	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	695 671	660 279	5 870	11 708	2 865	1 804	1 296	2 951	2 379	11 556	2 041	3 664	3 112	25 311	
\$15,000 or more	486 768	444 918	8 416	11 362	2 300	1 625	1 261	2 951	2 379	\$15,000+	2 499	6 312	2 529	31 712	
Median income	\$6 843	\$6 757	\$9 179	\$6 971	\$6 674	\$6 674	\$7 719	\$8 183	\$9 910	\$21 322	...	...	\$5 343	\$9 817	
Less than poverty level	\$8 337	\$8 167	\$9 256	\$9 256	\$9 622	\$9 280	\$10 817	\$11 884	\$13 534	\$21 322	654	210	\$6 822	\$13 232	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	735 492	714 153	6 870	11 630	7 756	712	187	184	—	—	320	-230	6 839	11 011	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	521 772	507 388	6 006	7 430	2 710	190	21	27	—	—	828	477	5 025	7 524	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	954 642	926 527	7 690	15 388	2 838	1 282	432	443	42	—	—	—	8 164	14 976	
All families															
Less than \$2,000	2 813 841	2 655 032	29 348	58 124	14 437	9 872	6 327	13 317	9 616	17 768	1 723	3 332	19 861	105 701	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	209 405	197 133	5 326	6 919	2 663	—	—	27	—	—	235	-335	4 131	6 440	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	157 189	148 479	1 126	4 921	1 485	—	—	—	—	—	1 313	1 021	1 862	4 632	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	172 332	163 252	860	4 084	1 232	949	1 653	20	—	—	1 802	1 619	1 903	4 704	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	387 746	367 712	2 724	7 126	1 836	1 550	1 113	5 507	18	—	1 666	1 587	1 077	5 534	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	582 992	556 751	4 156	9 556	2 275	1 587	1 127	2 668	4 872	—	2 047	2 333	3 124	12 060	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	658 367	624 857	5 685	10 955	2 747	1 647	1 189	2 256	2 432	6 599	2 042	2 740	2 375	18 087	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	469 174	428 976	8 145	10 799	2 219	1 488	1 245	2 839	2 294	11 169	2 521	6 328	2 975	23 872	
\$15,000 or more	\$8 562	\$8 525	\$9 391	\$7 706	\$7 030	\$6 724	\$8 058	\$8 242	\$9 950	\$15,000+	...	...	2 414	30 372	
Median income	\$9 952	\$9 813	\$13 637	\$9 887	\$9 956	\$9 252	\$11 172	\$12 006	\$13 675	\$21 320	...	...	\$5 613	\$10 292	
Less than poverty level	409 215	390 393	6 311	9 672	7 156	712	187	184	—	—	642	227	\$7 079	\$13 759	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	266 963	254 345	5 474	6 196	2 710	190	21	27	—	—	270	-232	6 105	9 627	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	572 165	547 256	7 101	12 880	2 729	1 282	432	443	42	—	832	507	4 500	6 528	
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Less than \$2,000	71 687	4 093	6 349	13 169	6 301	5 886	3 884	9 299	7 428	15 278	4 539	6 040	18 183	22 976	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 252	662	3 721	4 842	2 217	—	—	27	—	—	238	-309	3 663	3 849	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 759	434	543	2 565	1 151	2 415	—	—	—	—	1 653	1 304	1 601	2 161	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 322	251	299	1 064	528	808	1 372	20	—	—	2 772	2 211	1 835	1 694	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 270	623	410	1 278	971	1 015	895	5 060	18	—	3 179	2 579	908	1 619	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 028	870	483	962	808	883	729	1 899	4 417	—	5 101	3 953	2 972	2 762	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	12 422	501	179	580	507	555	587	1 395	1 955	6 163	8 193	5 336	2 227	3 401	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12 930	443	441	342	119	233	301	898	1 038	9 115	10 000+	15 342	2 227	4 130	
\$15,000 or more	\$6 254	\$6 254	\$1 706	\$2 679	\$3 811	\$4 653	\$6 274	\$6 819	\$9 510	\$15,000+	...	...	\$5 730	\$6 568	
Median income	\$7 146	\$7 095	\$3 293	\$3 976	\$5 299	\$6 244	\$8 089	\$8 680	\$11 618	\$19 440	...	...	\$7 197	\$9 477	
Less than poverty level	13 329	7 117	4 132	5 602	1 505	609	187	162	—	—	703	358	5 486	4 698	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	9 404	1 717	3 836	4 005	608	190	21	27	—	—	254	-184	3 972	3 629	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	16 650	1 290	4 347	6 870	2 176	1 127	377	421	42	—	971	723	6 463	5 816	

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income							Form self-employment income —				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
TEXAS—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Origin														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	439 367	432 044	633	3 776	612	534	357	577	355	479	1 604	2 754	1 184	4 661
\$2,000 to \$2,999	86 326	85 504	231	591	—	—	—	—	—	—	610	—	324	305
\$3,000 to \$3,999	41 555	40 769	35	575	176	—	—	—	—	—	1 246	1 128	133	433
\$4,000 to \$4,999	46 265	45 691	—	404	44	126	—	—	—	—	1 421	1 411	108	383
\$5,000 to \$5,999	43 857	43 202	45	258	131	72	149	238	—	—	2 187	1 999	125	365
\$6,000 to \$6,999	76 915	75 790	43	617	73	49	105	168	202	—	1 684	2 266	109	733
\$7,000 to \$7,999	75 917	74 560	78	679	100	108	22	153	69	220	2 919	3 869	129	965
\$8,000 to \$8,999	50 031	48 867	135	390	62	80	55	18	84	259	3 667	7 775	176	875
\$9,000 to \$9,999	18 501	17 661	66	262	26	99	26	—	—	—	—	—	80	602
\$10,000 or more	15 044	14 023	\$5 256	\$5 194	\$4 656	\$7 556	...	\$7 902	...	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 216	\$7 347
Median income	\$5 044	\$5 023	\$7 297	\$6 604	\$6 636	\$9 730	...	\$9 204	...	\$18 965	...	...	\$5 678	\$9 323
Less than poverty level	\$5 901	\$5 861	\$7 290	\$6 410	\$6 172	\$7 107	41	22	—	—	1 037	768	515	1 048
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	157 671	155 629	246	1 011	153	23	21	33	—	—	952	542	433	690
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	204 080	201 484	335	1 731	245	147	83	—	22	—	1 113	977	589	1 390
All families														
Less than \$2,000	375 285	368 393	602	3 532	612	508	334	511	335	458	1 611	2 770	1 074	4 402
\$2,000 to \$2,999	47 985	47 267	215	503	—	—	—	—	—	—	573	—	304	245
\$3,000 to \$3,999	33 801	33 038	35	552	176	—	—	—	—	—	1 256	1 133	133	410
\$4,000 to \$4,999	40 782	40 258	—	380	44	100	—	—	—	—	1 379	1 322	82	359
\$5,000 to \$5,999	39 975	39 384	45	217	131	72	126	220	—	—	2 256	1 969	102	324
\$6,000 to \$6,999	71 917	70 832	43	595	73	49	105	148	182	—	1 679	2 252	109	711
\$7,000 to \$7,999	73 443	72 182	63	658	100	108	22	125	69	199	1 755	2 623	109	929
\$8,000 to \$8,999	49 194	48 104	135	365	62	80	55	18	84	259	2 726	3 775	155	822
\$9,000 to \$9,999	18 188	17 348	66	262	26	99	26	18	—	—	3 667	7 775	80	602
\$10,000 or more	\$5 698	\$5 685	\$5 279	\$5 383	\$4 656	\$7 917	...	\$7 720	...	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 176	\$7 491
Median income	\$6 512	\$6 475	\$7 485	\$6 767	\$6 636	\$10 047	...	\$9 185	...	\$19 373	...	...	\$5 719	\$9 542
Less than poverty level	124 873	122 909	\$7 274	1 348	\$6 172	107	41	22	—	—	1 051	772	495	1 014
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	83 155	81 735	230	993	153	23	21	33	—	—	967	552	433	656
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	167 850	165 332	319	1 669	245	147	83	—	22	—	1 127	987	569	1 356
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
Less than \$2,000	2 875	275	106	749	226	309	211	347	249	403	3 709	5 060	951	723
\$2,000 to \$2,999	435	42	106	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	248	106
\$3,000 to \$3,999	346	21	—	194	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	90
\$4,000 to \$4,999	144	21	—	39	24	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	39
\$5,000 to \$5,999	318	40	—	80	—	72	126	—	—	—	—	—	102	80
\$6,000 to \$6,999	452	60	—	47	55	49	63	178	—	—	—	—	89	102
\$7,000 to \$7,999	517	34	—	85	—	87	22	130	159	—	5 731	5 049	109	172
\$8,000 to \$8,999	354	40	—	—	—	25	—	21	69	199	—	—	155	46
\$9,000 to \$9,999	309	17	—	17	16	16	—	18	21	204	—	—	80	88
\$10,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$5 861	...	...	\$2 451	...	...	...	...	...	\$15 000+	...	...	\$4 583	\$5 912
Less than poverty level	\$7 292	103	106	\$3 584	132	67	41	—	—	\$16 720	...	...	\$6 152	\$7 392
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	924	62	106	475	132	23	21	—	—	—	1 282	1 196	417	210
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 104	124	106	519	132	107	83	11	—	—	1 480	1 595	377	190
									22	—			466	254

Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income—										
TEXAS—Continued																							
Rural Nonfarm																							
All Races																							
All families and unrelated individuals																							
Less than \$2,000	585 917	7 463	14 716	2 850	2 348	1 337	3 334	2 031	4 035	1 576	3 101	4 791	25 579										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	125 574	1 991	2 314	—	—	—	—	—	—	141	—373	1 171	2 530										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	56 237	304	1 470	461	—	—	—	—	—	1 107	847	344	1 326										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	46 821	165	1 341	200	635	—	—	—	—	1 500	1 397	426	1 444										
\$5,000 to \$5,999	40 453	459	1 001	273	237	317	—	—	—	1 368	1 153	232	1 582										
\$6,000 to \$6,999	78 713	761	2 244	244	304	326	1 283	18	—	1 630	2 115	684	3 352										
\$7,000 to \$9,999	100 512	1 252	2 679	548	303	182	804	1 035	—	1 605	2 423	521	4 818										
\$10,000 to \$14,999	93 260	1 293	2 418	732	603	327	588	601	1 500	2 437	3 716	745	5 883										
\$15,000 or more	44 347	1 238	2 418	392	266	185	659	377	2 535	5 366	7 912	644	4 644										
Median income	\$5 607	\$7 123	\$6 098	\$8 352	\$6 987	\$7 420	\$8 433	\$9 891	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 651	\$8 591										
Less than poverty level	\$5 792	\$8 051	\$7 312	\$9 938	\$9 879	\$10 199	\$11 188	\$12 515	\$19 900	508	117	\$7 261	\$10 310										
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	169 092	2 368	3 386	329	282	65	24	—	—	167	—247	1 625	3 832										
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	120 886	2 107	2 188	172	89	21	86	20	—	680	340	1 267	2 715										
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	214 661	2 641	4 354	504	508	129	86	20	—	680	340	1 930	4 955										
All families																							
Less than \$2,000	470 037	7 072	12 843	2 600	2 146	1 175	3 160	1 987	3 910	1 616	3 208	4 413	23 409										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	53 872	1 687	1 752	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—392	1 055	1 912										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	40 934	284	1 168	366	618	—	—	—	—	1 071	816	297	1 126										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	38 478	165	1 150	143	217	247	—	—	—	1 519	1 405	409	1 253										
\$5,000 to \$5,999	35 620	437	821	217	176	289	1 194	18	—	1 248	1 011	207	1 348										
\$6,000 to \$6,999	71 777	761	2 072	224	284	182	762	991	—	1 603	2 088	595	3 160										
\$7,000 to \$9,999	95 399	1 227	2 538	548	281	272	566	601	1 455	1 606	2 405	494	4 630										
\$10,000 to \$14,999	90 776	1 293	2 538	710	544	272	638	377	2 455	2 425	3 750	723	5 558										
\$15,000 or more	43 181	1 218	1 091	392	243	185	638	377	1 455	5 534	7 929	633	4 422										
Median income	\$6 842	\$7 494	\$6 477	\$8 916	\$6 965	\$7 849	\$8 520	\$9 953	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 802	\$8 883										
Less than poverty level	\$7 857	\$8 440	\$7 581	\$10 490	\$9 860	\$10 624	\$11 347	\$12 597	\$19 826	535	185	\$7 319	\$10 691										
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	103 784	2 064	2 927	329	282	65	24	—	—	186	—183	1 509	3 302										
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	68 330	1 803	1 866	172	89	21	86	20	—	692	401	1 181	2 244										
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	140 443	2 337	3 680	457	508	129	86	20	—	692	401	1 767	4 248										
Rural Farm																							
All Races																							
All families and unrelated individuals																							
Less than \$2,000	130 279	9 552	26 293	8 628	5 838	3 582	7 763	5 855	10 686	2 377	4 043	13 871	42 479										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	22 397	2 829	5 267	—	—	—	—	—	—	464	—99	2 835	4 144										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	12 256	597	3 552	2 115	—	—	—	—	—	1 428	1 171	1 409	3 007										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	11 319	483	2 381	1 241	1 931	—	—	—	—	2 124	1 804	1 465	2 718										
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 687	536	2 256	817	—	—	—	—	—	1 997	1 947	732	3 096										
\$6,000 to \$6,999	18 337	1 120	3 148	1 270	999	707	4 012	—	—	3 090	2 856	2 308	5 747										
\$7,000 to \$9,999	20 603	1 576	4 042	1 367	991	685	1 490	—	—	2 794	3 388	1 708	8 320										
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19 655	1 476	3 431	1 271	639	530	1 244	—	—	4 873	5 305	2 038	8 195										
\$15,000 or more	16 025	935	2 216	547	550	420	1 017	—	—	9 131	10 236	1 376	7 252										
Median income	\$6 034	\$5 591	\$4 863	\$5 222	\$5 521	\$6 559	\$6 935	\$9 697	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 429	\$7 911										
Less than poverty level	\$7 898	\$6 905	\$6 736	\$7 203	\$7 300	\$9 249	\$9 632	\$12 511	\$19 084	730	325	\$6 416	\$10 021										
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	27 014	3 237	5 844	1 113	359	75	111	—	—	928	—166	2 854	5 032										
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	17 979	2 804	3 654	396	604	219	270	—	—	928	—166	2 854	3 370										
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	34 892	3 472	7 915	1 805	604	219	270	—	—	928	—166	2 854	3 370										

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
<b>United States</b>														
<b>Rural nonfarm</b>														
<b>Rural farm</b>														
<b>TEXAS—Continued</b>														
<b>Rural farm—Continued</b>														
<b>All Races—Continued</b>														
<b>All families</b>	114 985	41 211	9 202	23 947	8 204	5 610	3 442	7 461	5 546	10 362	2 456	4 106	12 624	40 412
Less than \$2,000	14 035	7 101	2 724	4 210	—	—	—	—	—	—	354	—211	2 383	3 611
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 341	4 772	581	3 084	1 904	—	—	—	—	—	1 429	1 152	1 288	2 707
\$3,000 to \$3,999	9 883	4 422	415	2 151	1 155	1 740	—	—	—	—	2 142	1 811	1 316	2 449
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 829	3 541	499	2 111	798	798	1 152	—	—	—	2 043	1 966	689	2 914
\$5,000 to \$6,999	17 356	6 625	1 099	3 012	1 180	992	655	3 786	—	—	3 075	2 834	2 173	5 500
\$7,000 to \$9,999	19 790	7 990	1 510	3 837	1 349	972	685	1 438	3 055	—	2 798	3 369	1 529	8 012
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19 092	4 939	1 457	3 348	1 271	621	530	1 220	1 366	4 340	2 723	5 250	1 923	8 051
\$15,000 or more	15 659	2 867	917	2 194	547	550	420	1 017	1 125	6 022	9 003	10 136	1 323	7 168
Median income	\$6 660	\$5 232	\$5 695	\$5 277	\$5 415	\$5 675	\$6 737	\$6 971	\$9 723	\$15,000+	...	...	\$5 585	\$8 133
Less than poverty level	\$8 516	\$6 547	\$6 992	\$7 076	\$7 383	\$7 414	\$9 423	\$9 761	\$12 669	\$19 100	...	...	\$6 586	\$10 267
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	19 929	10 049	3 162	5 040	1 113	359	75	111	—	—	702	308	3 631	4 664
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	12 765	6 371	2 729	3 177	396	92	219	270	—	—	295	—204	2 595	3 145
<b>UTAH</b>	26 626	13 498	3 367	6 880	1 786	604	—	—	—	—	930	627	4 335	6 348
<b>Total</b>														
<b>All Races</b>														
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>	333 979	320 091	2 439	5 295	1 190	1 011	649	1 516	780	1 008	1 702	2 882	1 389	9 467
Less than \$2,000	57 138	56 024	551	563	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—692	326	612
\$2,000 to \$2,999	19 954	19 339	104	421	90	—	—	—	—	—	967	734	71	451
\$3,000 to \$3,999	18 465	17 799	36	298	119	214	—	—	—	—	1 997	1 817	144	316
\$4,000 to \$4,999	17 287	16 613	78	280	39	111	166	701	—	—	1 850	1 953	87	358
\$5,000 to \$6,999	39 360	37 025	299	577	309	315	134	280	336	—	2 943	2 774	388	1 230
\$7,000 to \$9,999	65 502	63 129	470	925	141	96	125	214	300	417	1 549	2 298	129	1 671
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71 717	68 340	551	1 320	324	134	117	321	144	591	1 724	3 118	171	2 636
\$15,000 or more	44 555	41 822	350	911	168	141	107	321	100	15,000+	2 628	5 622	73	2 193
Median income	\$7 677	\$7 629	\$7 967	\$8 649	\$7 809	\$6 146	\$7 588	\$7 611	\$10 900	\$15,000+	...	...	\$5 343	\$10 181
Less than poverty level	\$8 558	\$8 476	\$8 867	\$9 505	\$10 221	\$10 041	\$9 330	\$10 424	\$11 643	\$19 843	...	...	\$5 529	\$11 448
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	53 460	51 823	677	983	133	130	90	24	—	—	486	241	467	788
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	39 135	38 054	595	411	55	197	20	—	—	—	...	...	355	585
	69 763	67 394	717	960	234	197	90	171	—	—	974	795	541	1 212
<b>All families</b>	249 978	236 905	2 328	4 759	1 169	977	625	1 490	752	973	1 769	2 963	1 204	9 022
Less than \$2,000	11 339	10 542	485	312	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	239	518
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 392	8 908	83	311	90	201	—	—	—	—	1 023	802	71	320
\$3,000 to \$3,999	11 378	10 761	36	261	119	90	142	—	—	—	2 097	1 890	131	279
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 082	12 479	78	254	39	90	134	675	—	—	1 760	1 878	63	332
\$5,000 to \$6,999	32 209	29 962	299	536	288	315	134	280	308	—	3 002	2 770	362	1 168
\$7,000 to \$9,999	60 109	57 788	446	925	141	96	125	214	300	382	1 545	2 243	129	1 647
\$10,000 to \$14,999	68 835	65 564	551	1 249	324	134	117	321	144	591	1 737	3 093	136	2 565
\$15,000 or more	43 634	40 901	350	911	188	141	107	321	133	15,000+	2 628	5 622	73	2 193
Median income	\$9 375	\$9 378	\$8 231	\$9 288	\$8 032	\$6 254	\$7 876	\$7 750	\$11 133	\$15,000+	...	...	\$5 541	\$10 481
Less than poverty level	\$10 448	\$10 426	\$9 168	\$10 197	\$10 294	\$10 243	\$9 521	\$10 501	\$11 734	\$20 165	...	...	\$5 755	\$11 791
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	21 767	20 422	611	357	133	130	90	24	—	—	...	...	380	694
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	13 862	12 985	529	273	55	197	20	171	—	—	345	234	295	523
	32 211	30 203	630	486	234	197	90	—	—	—	1 091	890	454	1 049

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States				Farm self-employment income											
States				With farm self-employment income											
Rural nonfarm				Mean income (dollars)											
Rural farm				Median income (dollars)											
Total				Farm self-employment income—											
Without farm self-employment income				Only income source											
Less than \$2,000				Less than other income <sup>1</sup>											
\$2,000 to \$2,999															
\$3,000 to \$3,999															
\$4,000 to \$4,999															
\$5,000 to \$5,999															
\$6,000 to \$6,999															
\$7,000 to \$7,999															
\$8,000 to \$8,999															
\$9,000 to \$9,999															
\$10,000 to \$14,999															
\$15,000 or more															
Median income															
Less than poverty level															
Less than 75 percent of poverty level															
Less than 125 percent of poverty level															
UTAH—Continued															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races—Continued															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers															
Total															
All Races															

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (persons, means, etc.) and income categories, see text.														
	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income							Farm self-employment income—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
United States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
UTAH—Continued														
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	6 880	2 330	609	1 692	577	288	241	584	328	231	1 969	2 980	593	3 006
\$2,000 to \$2,999	837	483	155	199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	193
\$3,000 to \$3,999	537	256	17	212	52	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	211
\$4,000 to \$4,999	405	196	—	83	61	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	22	83
\$5,000 to \$5,999	356	144	—	109	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	109
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 191	284	56	165	172	102	77	335	—	—	3 593	3 407	201	416
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 151	332	136	273	73	28	39	105	165	—	2 007	3 010	114	549
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 530	448	100	437	145	22	45	66	116	151	2 028	3 513	43	839
\$15,000 or more	1 873	187	145	214	74	26	22	78	47	80	1 851	4 472	—	606
Median income	\$7 297	\$5 606	\$8 688	\$7 857	\$7 144	...	...	\$6 743	...	...	...	...	\$5 612	\$9 683
Mean income	\$8 508	\$6 519	\$10 988	\$8 498	\$9 733	...	...	\$8 822	...	...	...	...	\$4 777	\$10 881
Less than poverty level	1 103	604	172	202	76	27	22	—	—	—	768	626	213	237
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	1 780	421	172	151	36	73	22	16	—	—	1 300	1 045	229	403
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 529	764	172	324	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All families														
Less than \$2,000	6 206	1 903	585	1 521	577	288	241	584	300	207	2 079	3 012	545	2 835
\$2,000 to \$2,999	476	198	131	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	141
\$3,000 to \$3,999	454	212	17	173	52	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	172
\$4,000 to \$4,999	405	196	—	83	61	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	22	83
\$5,000 to \$6,999	332	120	—	109	172	102	77	335	—	—	3 730	3 470	201	388
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 120	241	56	137	73	28	39	105	137	—	2 796	3 501	114	549
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 123	332	136	273	145	22	45	66	116	127	2 124	3 501	19	787
\$15,000 or more	1 423	417	100	385	145	22	22	78	47	80	1 851	4 472	—	606
Median income	873	187	145	214	74	26	22	—	—	—	—	—	\$5 612	\$9 866
Mean income	\$7 844	\$6 871	\$8 952	\$8 225	\$7 144	...	...	\$6 743	...	...	...	...	\$4 761	\$11 030
Less than poverty level	\$9 046	\$7 423	\$11 461	\$8 902	\$9 733	...	...	\$8 822	...	...	...	...	189	185
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	795	372	148	150	76	27	22	—	—	—	847	732	151	142
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	559	244	148	131	36	73	22	—	—	—	1 445	1 156	205	351
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 168	479	148	272	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VERMONT														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	156 267	149 926	725	1 442	488	352	488	866	810	1 170	4 335	6 234	1 504	3 009
\$2,000 to \$2,999	31 541	30 990	225	326	—	—	—	—	—	—	311	—349	221	266
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 788	10 487	—	122	179	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	102
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 280	9 914	49	78	73	23	254	—	—	—	—	—	98	127
\$5,000 to \$6,999	8 963	8 463	43	146	34	63	60	362	—	—	4 016	2 729	129	203
\$7,000 to \$9,999	19 186	18 448	80	112	61	81	89	95	497	—	4 883	3 636	213	253
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28 377	27 170	111	212	122	19	18	154	61	315	4 871	4 430	296	550
\$15,000 or more	29 615	28 587	122	339	—	—	67	255	252	855	10 000+	14 536	180	625
Median income	17 517	15 867	95	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261	883
Mean income	\$6 726	\$6 638	\$6 138	\$5 875	\$3 890	...	...	\$9 242	\$9 445	\$15 000+	...	...	\$6 859	\$10 028
Less than poverty level	\$7 912	\$7 740	\$7 935	\$7 258	\$5 269	...	...	\$12 829	\$12 811	\$24 887	...	...	\$9 794	\$13 045
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	26 110	25 156	243	282	118	112	116	—	—	—	1 283	1 001	417	303
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	18 127	17 509	221	282	71	44	134	48	24	—	—	58	309	261
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	34 708	33 375	306	492	177	152	—	—	—	—	1 466	1 362	525	513

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>										
VERMONT — Continued																							
Total — Continued																							
All Races — Continued																							
All families																							
Less than \$2,000	107 465	652	1 328	401	352	488	760	810	1 170	4 507	6 505	1 460	2 802										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 010	181	212	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	150										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 765	—	122	44	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	102										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 754	20	78	34	23	254	—	—	—	—	—	98	98										
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 893	43	146	61	63	—	301	—	—	4 016	2 729	129	203										
\$6,000 to \$6,999	15 256	80	112	105	81	60	95	497	—	4 375	3 434	213	253										
\$7,000 to \$7,999	25 544	111	212	105	81	60	154	61	315	4 966	4 454	296	533										
\$8,000 to \$8,999	28 229	122	339	105	19	18	210	252	855	5 208	4 881	180	625										
\$9,000 to \$9,999	17 014	95	107	19	—	67	210	—	—	10 000+	14 781	261	838										
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$8 997	\$7 054	\$6 893	\$4 544	—	\$4 961	\$9 495	\$9 445	\$15 000+	—	—	\$7 071	\$10 496										
\$15,000 or more	\$10 212	\$8 811	\$7 785	\$5 562	—	\$9 267	\$12 643	\$12 811	\$24 887	—	—	\$10 122	\$13 490										
Median income	10 228	222	292	118	112	116	—	—	—	1 425	1 203	396	251										
Less than poverty level	5 820	200	230	71	44	—	—	—	—	631	251	288	209										
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	15 400	285	401	177	152	134	48	24	—	1 624	1 543	504	443										
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers																							
Less than \$2,000	4 526	268	566	306	287	393	696	775	1 019	5 963	7 981	1 406	1 438										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	415	181	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	150										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	167	—	59	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	39										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	265	20	59	44	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	79										
\$5,000 to \$5,999	414	19	85	14	23	217	—	—	—	—	—	110	118										
\$6,000 to \$6,999	481	—	—	61	63	42	278	—	—	—	—	213	61										
\$7,000 to \$7,999	915	—	62	85	40	89	95	497	—	5 403	4 643	296	211										
\$8,000 to \$8,999	569	—	56	—	19	18	113	61	302	7 380	5 910	180	179										
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 300	48	33	—	—	27	210	217	717	10 000+	16 163	226	601										
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$8 708	—	\$3 203	—	—	—	\$9 211	\$9 339	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 991	\$11 704										
\$15,000 or more	\$12 464	—	\$4 876	—	—	—	\$12 928	\$12 561	\$24 441	—	—	\$9 708	\$15 316										
Median income	801	—	207	63	112	116	—	—	—	1 339	1 216	396	206										
Less than poverty level	517	200	269	44	44	—	—	—	—	460	1 442	288	186										
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	1 042	220	318	122	128	116	48	24	—	1 686	1 679	504	295										
Rural Nonfarm																							
All Races																							
All families and unrelated individuals																							
Less than \$2,000	94 793	232	430	124	40	122	270	165	229	3 500	4 589	317	836										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	18 657	65	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	114										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 445	—	21	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	21										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 171	—	20	54	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20										
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 295	19	39	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	58										
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 410	39	20	—	—	18	173	—	—	—	—	107	79										
\$7,000 to \$7,999	18 296	67	79	20	20	24	20	110	63	—	—	86	99										
\$8,000 to \$8,999	18 345	42	83	—	—	—	77	55	166	—	—	26	170										
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 174	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	275										
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$6 745	—	\$7 076	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$10 794										
\$15,000 or more	\$7 714	—	\$8 105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$13 700										
Median income	15 425	83	92	27	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	111										
Less than poverty level	10 550	61	29	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	69										
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	20 906	83	151	47	—	38	48	24	—	—	—	93	190										

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States														
States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
VERMONT—Continued														
Rural Nonfarm—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
All families														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$6,999														
\$7,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														
Rural Farm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$6,999														
\$7,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														
All families														
Less than \$2,000														
\$2,000 to \$2,999														
\$3,000 to \$3,999														
\$4,000 to \$4,999														
\$5,000 to \$6,999														
\$7,000 to \$9,999														
\$10,000 to \$14,999														
\$15,000 or more														
Median income														
Less than poverty level														
Less than 75 percent of poverty level														
Less than 125 percent of poverty level														

Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
66 681	65 235	209	339	72	40	122	270	165	229	4 516	4 988	294	743
3 238	3 174	42	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21
3 149	3 101	—	21	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
3 473	3 408	—	20	25	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
3 788	3 650	19	39	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	19	58
10 025	9 755	39	20	20	20	18	173	—	—	—	—	107	79
16 687	16 454	—	79	—	20	24	—	110	—	—	—	86	99
17 339	17 106	67	83	—	—	—	20	—	63	—	—	26	170
8 982	8 587	42	55	—	—	—	77	55	166	—	—	35	275
\$8 738	\$8 737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$12 162
\$9 867	\$9 812	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$15 284
6 621	6 449	83	42	27	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	21	82
3 661	3 573	61	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	40
10 174	9 851	83	83	47	—	38	48	24	—	—	—	93	143
7 676	3 031	493	951	364	312	366	596	622	941	4 553	6 871	1 164	2 112
1 281	908	160	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	152
508	297	—	82	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	62
500	228	49	58	19	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	107
555	193	24	107	34	23	174	—	—	—	—	—	110	145
846	378	41	92	41	63	42	189	—	—	—	—	106	174
1 394	465	111	111	122	61	65	95	364	—	—	—	187	429
1 537	262	55	236	—	19	18	134	61	252	5 888	5 443	154	435
1 555	300	53	52	19	—	67	178	197	689	10000+	16 133	226	608
\$7 319	\$4 427	\$5 659	\$5 337	...	...	...	\$10 522	\$9 563	\$15000+	...	...	\$6 717	\$9 909
\$10 089	\$6 747	\$6 175	\$6 841	...	...	...	\$13 201	\$12 942	\$25 331	...	...	\$10 228	\$12 938
1 229	728	160	273	91	112	96	—	—	—	1 509	1 153	396	192
1 995	1 072	223	322	130	152	96	—	—	—	716	1 203	288	192
6 251	1 820	443	928	329	312	366	490	622	941	4 556	7 075	1 143	1 998
487	158	139	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	179	129
316	123	20	82	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	62
395	152	24	58	34	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	78
444	82	24	107	34	23	174	—	—	—	—	—	110	145
742	335	41	92	41	63	42	128	—	—	—	—	106	174
1 320	408	111	111	105	61	65	95	364	—	—	—	187	412
1 037	262	55	236	19	18	18	134	61	252	5 888	5 443	154	435
\$8 685	\$7 441	\$6 878	\$5 587	...	...	...	\$10 821	\$9 563	\$15000+	...	...	226	563
\$11 747	\$9 953	\$6 899	\$6 988	...	...	...	\$12 993	\$12 942	\$25 331	...	...	\$6 915	\$9 993
956	268	139	250	91	112	96	—	—	—	1 640	1 379	\$10 509	\$12 997
641	184	139	230	44	44	—	—	—	—	779	1 388	375	169
1 219	340	202	299	130	152	96	—	—	—	1 589	1 382	411	281

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
VIRGINIA														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	1 605 966	1 555 841	6 015	25 584	5 401	3 358	1 905	3 279	2 383	2 200	1 489	2 317	5 531	35 461
\$2,000 to \$2,999	272 579	266 809	876	4 894	—	—	—	—	—	—	822	337	1 650	2 030
\$3,000 to \$3,999	107 785	103 571	275	2 418	1 521	—	—	—	—	—	1 516	1 250	1 078	2 049
\$4,000 to \$4,999	101 672	97 875	387	1 796	640	974	—	—	—	—	1 683	1 515	649	2 013
\$5,000 to \$5,999	97 892	94 575	164	1 965	305	443	440	—	—	—	1 521	1 564	235	2 252
\$6,000 to \$6,999	203 890	197 095	670	2 975	860	428	407	1 455	—	—	1 834	2 088	834	4 658
\$7,000 to \$7,999	281 125	272 546	889	4 249	683	711	435	452	1 140	—	1 601	2 350	598	6 730
\$8,000 to \$14,999	299 137	290 946	732	3 581	845	472	415	590	730	826	1 879	3 046	333	6 513
\$15,000 or more	241 886	232 424	2 022	3 706	547	330	188	782	513	1 374	1 462	4 091	154	8 216
Median income	\$7 205	\$7 198	\$9 145	\$6 156	\$5 545	\$6 224	\$7 696	\$8 225	\$10 353	\$15 000+	...	...	\$3 058	\$8 662
Mean income	\$8 651	\$8 612	\$13 736	\$8 278	\$7 839	\$8 530	\$9 497	\$10 944	\$12 316	\$21 128	...	...	\$4 091	\$11 225
Less than poverty level	259 655	251 314	1 173	5 608	1 089	353	72	46	—	—	1 069	779	2 558	4 103
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	191 817	186 476	908	3 845	1 484	104	—	—	—	—	917	529	1 792	2 569
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	334 982	323 302	1 438	7 578	1 735	523	221	168	17	—	1 162	964	3 115	5 885
All families														
Less than \$2,000	1 163 547	1 117 391	5 632	22 893	5 068	3 180	1 885	3 200	2 284	2 014	1 524	2 303	4 799	32 921
\$2,000 to \$2,999	77 850	73 510	746	3 594	—	—	—	—	—	—	793	348	1 199	2 330
\$3,000 to \$3,999	51 239	47 651	254	2 012	1 322	—	—	—	—	—	1 531	1 279	924	1 801
\$4,000 to \$4,999	59 952	56 476	344	1 627	605	900	—	—	—	—	1 714	1 549	575	2 047
\$5,000 to \$5,999	68 464	65 425	143	1 781	291	404	420	—	—	—	1 546	1 592	235	4 477
\$6,000 to \$6,999	154 472	147 937	652	2 834	860	406	407	1 376	—	—	1 846	2 090	798	6 501
\$7,000 to \$7,999	243 092	234 783	889	4 063	663	688	455	452	1 099	—	1 608	2 350	581	7 920
\$8,000 to \$14,999	277 414	269 586	686	3 373	800	452	415	590	708	804	1 914	3 104	333	6 194
\$15,000 or more	231 064	222 023	1 918	3 609	527	330	188	782	477	1 210	1 443	3 594	154	7 920
Median income	\$9 095	\$9 143	\$9 285	\$6 717	\$5 735	\$6 409	\$7 762	\$8 487	\$10 304	\$15 000+	...	...	\$3 481	\$8 917
Mean income	\$10 511	\$10 526	\$14 126	\$8 788	\$7 995	\$8 698	\$9 549	\$11 070	\$12 243	\$19 369	...	...	\$4 460	\$11 590
Less than poverty level	145 456	138 111	1 063	4 722	1 089	353	72	46	—	—	1 106	849	2 209	3 574
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	98 993	94 287	817	3 301	1 484	104	—	—	—	—	931	591	1 505	2 276
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	201 804	191 486	1 328	6 457	1 604	523	221	168	17	—	1 187	1 018	2 595	5 218
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
Less than \$2,000	19 622	1 818	1 096	5 211	2 643	2 081	1 177	2 227	1 662	1 707	2 982	4 117	4 229	7 297
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 698	342	473	1 883	—	—	—	—	—	—	749	390	864	993
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 191	85	103	830	1 173	—	—	—	—	—	2 102	1 647	795	576
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 062	118	60	647	517	720	—	—	—	—	2 513	2 176	581	2 425
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 376	145	61	364	95	337	374	—	—	—	3 283	2 597	235	1 287
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 238	301	156	561	460	303	265	1 192	—	—	3 962	3 398	778	1 421
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 421	433	106	505	212	441	353	328	1 043	—	4 652	4 663	556	1 421
\$8,000 to \$14,999	2 643	250	16	192	164	206	164	476	440	735	6 910	6 666	333	1 114
\$15,000 or more	1 993	144	121	229	74	74	21	231	179	972	10 000+	11 691	154	900
Median income	\$5 917	\$6 455	\$2 728	\$2 870	\$3 287	\$4 951	\$6 619	\$6 868	\$9 390	\$15 000+	...	...	\$3 886	\$6 668
Mean income	\$7 277	\$6 773	\$4 625	\$4 338	\$4 402	\$6 382	\$7 279	\$9 009	\$10 701	\$18 439	...	...	\$4 787	\$8 104
Less than poverty level	4 655	459	537	2 274	938	329	72	46	—	—	1 373	1 210	1 787	1 283
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	3 100	338	491	1 733	434	104	—	—	—	—	1 028	806	1 135	909
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	6 298	583	654	2 855	1 363	478	200	148	17	—	1 544	1 428	2 133	1 804

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States		Farm self-employment income —												
States		With farm self-employment income												
Rural nonfarm		Without farm self-employment income												
Rural farm		Total												
		Total — Continued												
Negro		All families and unrelated individuals												
		Less than \$2,000.....												
		\$2,000 to \$2,999.....												
		\$3,000 to \$3,999.....												
		\$4,000 to \$4,999.....												
		\$5,000 to \$5,999.....												
		\$6,000 to \$6,999.....												
		\$7,000 to \$9,999.....												
		\$10,000 to \$14,999.....												
		\$15,000 or more.....												
		Median income.....												
		Less than poverty level.....												
		Less than 75 percent of poverty level.....												
		Less than 125 percent of poverty level.....												
		Total — Continued												
		All families												
		Less than \$2,000.....												
		\$2,000 to \$2,999.....												
		\$3,000 to \$3,999.....												
		\$4,000 to \$4,999.....												
		\$5,000 to \$5,999.....												
		\$6,000 to \$6,999.....												
		\$7,000 to \$9,999.....												
		\$10,000 to \$14,999.....												
		\$15,000 or more.....												
		Median income.....												
		Less than poverty level.....												
		Less than 75 percent of poverty level.....												
		Less than 125 percent of poverty level.....												
		Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers												
		Less than \$2,000.....												
		\$2,000 to \$2,999.....												
		\$3,000 to \$3,999.....												
		\$4,000 to \$4,999.....												
		\$5,000 to \$5,999.....												
		\$6,000 to \$6,999.....												
		\$7,000 to \$9,999.....												
		\$10,000 to \$14,999.....												
		\$15,000 or more.....												
		Median income.....												
		Less than poverty level.....												
		Less than 75 percent of poverty level.....												
		Less than 125 percent of poverty level.....												

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income							Farm self-employment income—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income
<b>United States</b>														
<b>States</b>														
<b>Rural nonfarm</b>														
<b>Rural farm</b>														
<b>VIRGINIA—Continued</b>														
<b>Rural Nonfarm</b>														
<b>All Races</b>														
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>														
Less than \$2,000	470 061	457 387	1 615	7 183	1 085	683	500	556	496	556	1 315	1 999	1 238	9 864
\$2,000 to \$2,999	89 186	87 778	296	1 112	338	—	—	—	—	—	734	323	501	764
\$3,000 to \$3,999	32 829	31 626	39	826	38	122	—	—	—	—	1 362	1 120	208	746
\$4,000 to \$4,999	31 424	30 371	134	488	89	66	67	—	—	—	1 112	905	68	822
\$5,000 to \$5,999	66 674	64 957	261	792	193	101	116	254	—	—	1 120	1 048	32	515
\$6,000 to \$6,999	90 140	88 173	181	1 158	143	212	81	17	—	—	1 509	1 568	207	1 310
\$7,000 to \$7,999	83 207	80 978	199	1 048	172	125	167	120	163	198	1 366	1 769	72	1 765
\$8,000 to \$8,999	43 189	40 720	412	1 225	150	57	69	165	200	358	1 747	2 856	62	1 769
\$9,000 to \$9,999	15 000 or more	14 420	\$6 973	\$6 342	\$6 197	\$7 743	\$9 481	\$10 292	\$12 125	\$15 000+	462	3 800	88	2 173
Median income	\$6 445	\$6 420	\$6 973	\$6 342	\$6 197	\$7 743	\$9 481	\$10 292	\$12 125	\$18 973	...	...	\$2 567	\$8 317
Less than poverty level	\$7 435	\$7 371	\$10 187	\$8 730	\$8 180	\$8 398	\$10 923	\$11 255	\$13 224	\$18 973	...	...	\$4 179	\$10 605
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	106 674	104 512	316	1 499	112	50	34	—	—	—	910	656	635	902
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	138 070	134 683	521	2 304	373	71	75	26	17	—	822	809	788	2 122
<b>Rural Farm</b>														
<b>All Races</b>														
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>														
Less than \$2,000	380 315	368 924	1 517	6 283	997	615	480	520	460	519	1 330	2 043	922	9 095
\$2,000 to \$2,999	33 412	32 487	241	684	—	—	—	—	—	—	648	317	318	546
\$3,000 to \$3,999	22 454	21 540	91	605	270	93	—	—	—	—	1 382	1 154	140	545
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24 972	24 108	91	611	89	27	47	—	—	—	1 149	970	39	702
\$5,000 to \$5,999	29 138	28 610	81	373	193	101	116	218	—	—	982	811	32	454
\$6,000 to \$6,999	61 111	59 471	261	751	123	212	81	17	163	198	1 514	1 764	72	1 269
\$7,000 to \$7,999	85 991	84 066	193	1 136	172	125	167	120	200	321	1 355	2 887	62	1 723
\$8,000 to \$8,999	81 093	78 890	199	1 022	150	57	69	165	97	—	1 489	1 764	88	2 113
\$9,000 to \$9,999	42 124	39 752	412	1 101	150	57	69	165	97	—	1 406	...	68	2 113
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$7 665	\$7 651	\$7 707	\$7 310	\$6 446	\$8 224	\$9 852	\$11 042	\$11 675	\$15 000+	...	...	\$3 077	\$8 796
Median income	\$8 611	\$8 557	\$10 716	\$9 560	\$9 430	\$8 899	\$11 186	\$11 641	\$12 604	\$18 630	...	...	\$5 004	\$11 115
Less than poverty level	66 612	64 818	344	1 186	112	50	34	—	—	—	933	728	472	1 086
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	45 183	43 921	280	870	112	71	75	26	17	—	807	534	374	766
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	92 730	89 931	466	1 839	305	71	75	26	17	—	1 016	847	557	1 827
<b>United States</b>														
<b>States</b>														
<b>Rural nonfarm</b>														
<b>Rural farm</b>														
<b>VIRGINIA—Continued</b>														
<b>Rural Nonfarm</b>														
<b>All Races</b>														
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>														
Less than \$2,000	58 491	27 688	2 653	14 984	3 787	2 359	1 352	2 446	1 835	1 387	1 702	2 582	4 087	19 711
\$2,000 to \$2,999	12 533	8 604	539	3 390	—	—	—	—	—	—	842	357	1 067	2 043
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 944	3 164	177	1 457	1 146	831	—	—	—	—	1 665	1 352	833	1 144
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 089	2 486	253	1 009	510	337	373	—	—	—	2 077	1 749	560	1 112
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 553	2 081	40	1 417	305	286	278	142	—	—	1 688	1 753	203	1 580
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 811	3 231	367	1 897	610	436	374	416	977	—	2 043	2 348	590	2 958
\$7,000 to \$7,999	9 756	3 844	604	2 393	492	327	248	470	517	557	1 814	2 710	526	4 284
\$8,000 to \$8,999	7 538	2 773	262	1 845	539	122	79	418	341	830	2 511	3 644	242	3 631
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 267	1 505	411	1 376	185	99	341	418	341	830	2 508	5 676	66	2 939
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$5 288	\$3 835	\$6 730	\$5 231	\$4 779	\$5 080	\$7 201	\$7 584	\$9 817	\$15 000+	...	...	\$3 256	\$7 713
Median income	\$6 924	\$6 445	\$10 228	\$6 874	\$6 458	\$6 772	\$8 191	\$9 913	\$11 734	\$19 313	...	...	\$4 103	\$9 423
Less than poverty level	15 688	9 867	737	3 845	874	281	38	46	—	—	1 131	819	1 867	2 666
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	11 205	7 632	555	2 561	353	104	36	—	—	—	962	553	1 231	1 573
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	19 753	12 048	833	4 867	1 306	430	146	123	—	—	1 241	1 041	2 231	3 437

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm				With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income —	
Total	Without farm self- employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
VIRGINIA—Continued															
Rural Farm—Continued															
All Races—Continued															
All families	51 212	2 540	13 885	3 608	2 335	1 352	2 403	1 772	1 387	1 743	2 657	3 795	18 794		
Less than \$2,000	7 867	484	2 800	—	—	—	—	—	—	828	359	881	1 685		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 074	177	1 337	1 036	—	—	—	—	—	1 643	1 347	768	1 052		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 592	253	1 939	475	807	—	—	—	—	2 095	1 758	536	1 042		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 213	40	1 333	291	337	373	—	—	—	1 721	1 791	203	1 496		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 436	349	1 858	610	286	278	1 099	—	—	2 054	2 346	590	2 901		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	9 439	604	2 485	492	456	374	416	936	—	1 833	2 702	509	4 176		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 327	262	1 757	539	327	248	470	495	557	2 572	3 678	242	3 543		
\$15,000 or more	5 164	371	1 376	165	122	79	418	341	830	2 630	5 775	66	2 899		
Median income	\$6 024	\$6 811	\$5 574	\$5 007	\$5 164	\$7 201	\$7 739	\$9 840	\$15,000+	...	...	\$3 464	\$7 877		
Less than poverty level	\$7 547	\$10 324	\$7 129	\$6 526	\$6 802	\$8 191	\$9 983	\$11 798	\$19 313	1 165	882	\$4 283	\$9 615		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	11 563	682	3 389	874	281	38	46	—	—	982	623	1 721	2 354		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	7 937	500	2 359	353	104	—	123	—	—	1 274	1 096	2 003	3 103		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	15 133	778	4 328	1 264	430	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
WASHINGTON															
Total															
All Races															
All families and unrelated individuals	1 235 737	7 266	12 564	3 245	1 699	1 783	3 076	2 687	4 886	1 805	4 000	4 285	23 994		
Less than \$2,000	185 452	1 760	1 243	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	884	1 791		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	85 291	393	746	597	—	—	—	—	—	1 274	863	442	1 927		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	71 118	331	725	297	152	—	—	—	—	1 163	887	137	1 013		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	63 251	401	618	201	193	421	—	—	—	1 670	1 568	345	1 083		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	126 229	703	1 201	262	273	534	1 336	—	—	2 936	2 588	588	2 288		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	218 219	1 449	2 304	548	296	237	858	1 506	—	1 866	2 709	657	4 656		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	280 117	1 205	2 858	612	374	353	541	688	1 656	1 986	3 750	653	5 658		
\$15,000 or more	206 060	1 024	2 869	728	411	238	541	493	3 230	3 355	9 104	579	6 578		
Median income	\$8 190	\$7 093	\$9 277	\$8 453	\$9 346	\$6 762	\$7 706	\$9 676	\$15,000+	...	...	\$6 138	\$10 211		
Less than poverty level	\$9 293	\$7 907	\$10 692	\$10 461	\$12 100	\$9 289	\$10 092	\$11 689	\$23 343	...	...	\$6 857	\$12 033		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	169 174	2 096	1 437	338	40	32	23	—	—	...	...	1 164	1 610		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	114 608	1 844	1 757	224	19	—	48	—	—	...	...	1 971	2 263		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	223 333	2 450	1 804	569	156	55	—	—	—	102	—	1 412	2 905		
All Races—Continued															
All families	862 695	6 711	10 775	2 889	1 625	1 667	2 766	2 476	4 668	1 871	4 160	3 576	21 808		
Less than \$2,000	36 198	1 530	669	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	678	1 368		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	32 106	374	445	490	—	—	—	—	—	1 261	777	358	1 118		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	35 701	290	484	231	133	—	—	—	—	1 153	809	118	731		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	37 154	366	404	164	174	330	—	—	—	1 748	1 571	272	817		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	84 785	646	976	205	273	509	1 168	—	—	3 225	2 627	493	1 949		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	178 765	1 330	2 183	513	278	237	740	1 354	—	1 821	2 646	555	4 363		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	260 075	1 172	2 745	583	356	353	317	688	1 565	1 980	3 733	586	5 441		
\$15,000 or more	197 911	1 003	2 869	703	411	238	541	434	3 103	3 185	9 007	516	6 473		
Median income	\$10 512	\$7 337	\$10 413	\$9 073	\$9 509	\$6 978	\$7 872	\$9 743	\$15,000+	...	...	\$6 469	\$10 928		
Less than poverty level	\$11 563	\$8 175	\$11 833	\$11 032	\$12 354	\$9 633	\$10 404	\$11 453	\$23 614	...	...	\$7 079	\$12 646		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	65 149	1 904	1 100	338	40	32	23	—	—	...	...	1 708	2 060		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	41 572	1 677	612	224	19	—	48	—	—	...	...	830	1 476		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	93 708	2 219	1 323	523	156	55	—	—	—	...	...	1 175	2 558		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>
WASHINGTON — Continued														
Total — Continued														
All Races — Continued														
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
Less than \$2,000	15 966	1 107	2 072	1 528	1 245	688	1 216	2 164	2 081	3 865	5 629	6 450	3 461	4 658
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 900	145	1 274	481	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	640	1 001
\$3,000 to \$3,999	839	19	212	196	412	133	—	—	—	—	2 005	996	341	319
\$4,000 to \$4,999	519	46	96	78	166	135	330	—	—	—	2 377	1 618	118	174
\$5,000 to \$6,999	1 006	118	97	202	104	120	450	1 086	—	—	3 265	2 456	272	346
\$7,000 to \$9,999	2 170	180	91	187	106	147	199	559	1 268	—	5 122	4 305	493	423
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 829	184	126	200	146	147	215	262	601	—	6 805	5 618	534	678
\$15,000 or more	3 162	242	84	83	102	88	215	262	—	1 485	10 000+	8 213	568	768
Median income	3 541	223	92	101	209	45	22	257	212	2 380	10 000+	14 659	495	949
Mean income	\$8 643	\$8 557	\$1 626	\$4 045	\$4 428	\$5 933	\$6 236	\$6 993	\$9 462	\$15 000+	...	...	\$6 458	\$7 292
Less than poverty level	\$9 994	\$9 463	\$2 027	\$5 209	\$7 995	\$7 075	\$7 218	\$9 134	\$10 322	\$18 652	...	...	\$7 105	\$9 260
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	2 763	189	1 487	708	284	40	32	23	—	—	...	...	954	1 352
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 130	145	1 337	439	190	19	—	48	—	—	...	...	792	1 043
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	3 253	244	1 579	753	418	156	55	—	—	—	...	...	1 120	1 489
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	264 279	255 420	1 915	3 432	717	313	390	633	499	960	1 466	3 183	991	6 090
\$2,000 to \$2,999	32 123	31 551	370	202	136	—	—	—	—	—	1 257	—2 657	169	348
\$3,000 to \$3,999	16 600	16 169	81	214	136	39	—	—	—	—	1 628	729	99	253
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 871	14 533	144	122	33	19	167	—	—	—	1 782	1 422	39	266
\$5,000 to \$6,999	13 017	12 447	123	199	62	89	130	313	—	—	1 478	2 030	167	711
\$7,000 to \$9,999	28 724	27 501	322	325	44	39	28	178	274	—	1 371	2 499	39	1 522
\$10,000 to \$14,999	53 587	51 893	298	743	134	61	46	75	136	197	2 464	8 173	190	1 433
\$15,000 or more	66 815	64 939	389	801	171	66	19	67	89	763	2 464	8 173	190	1 433
Median income	\$8 501	\$8 475	\$6 488	\$9 641	\$8 869	...	...	\$7 059	\$9 732	\$15 000+	...	...	\$5 533	\$9 778
Less than poverty level	\$9 236	\$9 173	\$7 665	\$10 632	\$10 904	...	...	\$8 847	\$10 889	\$22 703	67	...	\$7 075	\$11 223
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	38 796	37 743	513	410	71	19	17	23	—	—	...	...	265	385
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	25 993	25 403	452	83	36	39	40	23	—	—	159	—706	186	677
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	51 076	49 640	678	505	151	39	—	—	—	—	...	...	347	917
All families														
Less than \$2,000	213 618	205 509	1 761	3 088	671	313	366	551	444	915	1 486	3 270	811	5 667
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 101	9 660	318	123	90	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	169	272
\$3,000 to \$3,999	9 448	9 163	81	114	33	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	53	173
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 933	9 637	124	100	62	19	143	—	—	—	1 648	1 380	39	224
\$5,000 to \$6,999	9 964	9 461	123	156	44	89	130	258	—	—	1 849	2 044	112	300
\$7,000 to \$9,999	23 753	22 671	297	264	44	39	28	151	219	—	1 422	2 026	89	625
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48 550	47 001	274	704	134	61	46	75	136	173	1 382	2 446	39	1 151
\$15,000 or more	64 067	62 248	356	801	171	66	19	67	89	742	2 387	8 115	190	1 433
Median income	37 802	35 668	188	826	137	66	19	—	—	—	...	...	\$5 438	\$10 297
Mean income	\$9 691	\$9 691	\$6 579	\$10 518	\$9 384	...	...	\$7 348	\$10 110	\$15 000+	...	...	\$7 513	\$11 710
Less than poverty level	\$10 522	\$10 480	\$7 909	\$11 377	\$11 503	...	...	\$9 223	\$11 288	\$23 055	...	...	265	601
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	18 928	18 006	461	331	71	19	17	23	—	—	...	...	186	333
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	11 644	11 106	400	83	36	39	40	23	—	—	...	...	301	800
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	27 558	26 360	626	365	105	39	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm				With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)					
WASHINGTON—Continued															
Rural Farm															
All Races															
All families and unrelated individuals															
32 818	12 207	4 039	5 325	1 860	1 079	1 090	2 041	1 876	3 301	2 506	4 148	2 793	11 857		
4 104	2 286	1 260	558	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	567	1 111		
1 900	1 036	254	283	327	113	—	—	—	—	1 258	—	290	476		
1 652	853	148	327	211	174	214	—	—	—	1 538	1 177	98	453		
1 726	741	208	267	122	174	404	945	—	—	2 143	1 808	161	501		
4 028	1 507	310	496	197	169	189	548	1 115	—	4 219	3 140	343	1 090		
6 131	1 859	826	1 058	297	239	225	204	475	—	2 848	3 208	486	2 479		
6 707	2 118	532	1 356	346	202	225	344	286	1 249	3 300	4 632	476	2 844		
6 570	1 807	501	980	360	182	58	204	286	2 052	6 747	8 939	372	2 903		
\$8 467	\$6 576	\$5 965	\$9 074	\$7 737	\$8 048	\$6 639	\$7 413	\$9 524	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 636	\$9 780		
\$9 908	\$8 301	\$6 682	\$10 439	\$9 235	\$10 347	\$7 937	\$9 719	\$11 544	\$19 012	—	—	\$6 956	\$11 430		
4 800	2 482	1 411	674	197	21	15	—	—	—	—	—	766	1 334		
3 675	1 850	1 259	412	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	683	1 034		
6 024	3 179	1 581	798	309	117	15	25	—	—	—	—	896	1 628		
All families															
28 807	9 519	3 858	4 889	1 639	1 041	1 018	1 884	1 771	3 188	2 547	4 195	2 426	11 204		
2 402	851	1 100	451	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	451	984		
1 400	639	254	201	306	—	—	—	—	—	1 259	—	269	411		
1 202	557	127	261	163	94	167	—	—	—	1 498	1 085	79	366		
1 434	573	208	229	102	155	379	850	—	—	1 943	1 698	132	463		
3 677	1 379	310	450	140	169	189	510	1 047	—	4 211	3 097	321	987		
5 860	1 734	826	1 039	276	239	225	180	475	1 182	3 339	3 103	439	2 439		
6 406	2 015	532	1 278	317	202	225	180	249	2 006	6 578	4 624	409	2 713		
6 426	1 771	501	980	335	182	58	344	249	2 006	—	8 866	326	2 841		
\$9 195	\$8 316	\$6 548	\$9 462	\$8 179	\$8 287	\$6 805	\$7 541	\$9 537	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 757	\$9 941		
\$10 706	\$9 829	\$6 962	\$10 949	\$9 484	\$10 585	\$8 179	\$9 870	\$11 199	\$19 179	—	—	\$7 014	\$11 646		
3 345	1 254	1 271	587	197	21	15	—	—	—	—	—	650	1 247		
2 538	1 871	1 144	369	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	567	992		
4 232	1 654	1 421	691	309	117	15	25	—	—	—	—	780	1 501		
WEST VIRGINIA															
Total															
All Races															
All families and unrelated individuals															
589 701	577 454	1 377	7 307	1 337	443	437	791	386	169	1 300	1 703	978	9 762		
133 344	132 339	195	810	—	—	—	—	—	—	760	1 102	215	690		
46 172	45 056	35	767	314	133	—	—	—	—	1 364	1 164	226	653		
44 629	43 516	42	741	197	23	160	—	—	—	1 389	1 320	77	783		
36 232	35 349	60	566	74	65	44	345	—	—	1 368	1 360	140	648		
75 442	73 332	222	1 304	130	94	155	129	—	—	1 278	1 491	206	1 697		
113 866	111 282	305	1 590	157	94	34	154	129	65	1 242	1 556	52	2 180		
96 079	94 028	284	876	347	91	34	234	120	104	1 693	2 208	41	1 809		
43 937	42 552	234	653	118	37	44	58	137	—	1 405	3 677	21	1 302		
\$5 914	\$5 885	\$8 323	\$6 180	\$6 285	\$7 016	\$7 281	\$7 964	—	—	—	—	\$3 623	\$7 564		
\$6 860	\$6 825	\$9 471	\$7 694	\$7 902	\$8 372	\$7 772	\$9 028	—	—	—	—	\$3 943	\$9 089		
148 930	147 993	110 660	118 793	109 793	110 660	109 793	110 660	—	—	1 014	561	381	1 065		
110 655	109 793	169	660	33	28	19	—	—	—	795	94	210	595		
187 104	184 663	269	1 804	302	28	38	—	—	—	1 055	695	474	1 629		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income								Form self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income*
United States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
WEST VIRGINIA — Continued														
Total — Continued														
All Races — Continued														
All families														
Less than \$2,000	452 661	441 337	1 309	6 677	1 224	422	415	775	333	169	1 304	1 734	851	9 074
\$2,000 to \$2,999	46 536	45 806	155	575	—	—	—	—	—	—	731	117	155	495
\$3,000 to \$3,999	30 983	30 051	35	638	259	—	—	—	—	—	1 351	1 185	197	524
\$4,000 to \$4,999	34 605	33 605	42	690	156	112	138	—	—	—	1 328	1 246	77	732
\$5,000 to \$5,999	30 599	29 789	60	515	74	23	44	—	—	—	1 340	1 306	118	597
\$6,000 to \$6,999	67 300	65 302	222	1 225	113	65	94	329	—	—	1 269	1 472	190	1 601
\$7,000 to \$9,999	107 109	104 561	305	1 554	157	94	155	154	129	65	1 247	1 570	52	2 144
\$10,000 to \$14,999	93 183	91 151	284	857	347	91	34	234	84	104	1 208	2 222	41	1 790
\$15,000 or more	42 346	41 072	206	623	118	37	44	58	—	—	1 384	3 673	21	1 191
Median income	\$7 457	\$7 462	\$8 382	\$6 503	\$7 191	\$7 351	\$7 494	\$8 140	...	...	...	...	\$3 955	\$7 823
Less than poverty level	\$8 188	\$8 175	\$9 537	\$7 919	\$8 308	\$8 599	\$7 969	\$9 110	...	...	1 057	657	321	\$9 216
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	82 097	80 698	172	999	181	28	19	—	...	...	764	1 011	150	475
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	56 245	55 563	151	498	33	28	38	—	...	...	1 070	757	385	1 421
111 055		108 911	229	1 576	273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
Less than \$2,000	3 401	300	75	1 166	569	169	243	540	232	107	2 544	3 301	626	1 541
\$2,000 to \$2,999	342	79	—	263	206	—	—	—	—	—	1 703	1 494	86	120
\$3,000 to \$3,999	499	18	—	293	134	73	—	—	—	—	...	...	158	217
\$4,000 to \$4,999	406	64	—	181	36	23	120	—	—	—	...	...	38	181
\$5,000 to \$5,999	282	20	—	39	27	19	19	242	—	—	4 868	3 337	100	61
\$6,000 to \$6,999	509	20	32	150	—	16	70	139	129	65	4 550	3 994	52	228
\$7,000 to \$9,999	639	40	24	221	—	38	34	122	62	41	5 262	5 460	41	275
\$10,000 to \$14,999	545	79	19	19	107	—	—	37	41	—	...	...	21	301
\$15,000 or more	179	—	—	—	59	...	...	\$7 604	...	...	...	...	158	158
Median income	\$5 674	...	...	\$3 149	\$3 586	...	...	\$8 692	...	...	...	...	\$4 310	\$6 680
Less than poverty level	\$6 763	...	...	\$4 128	\$6 822	...	...	...	...	...	1 447	1 300	\$4 695	\$7 932
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	758	146	—	423	142	28	19	—	...	...	...	...	213	241
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	301	97	—	190	14	28	—	—	...	...	1 526	1 443	86	325
	991	161	—	544	220	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	277	—
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	312 547	309 349	508	1 859	312	99	93	182	104	41	1 174	1 662	264	2 649
\$2,000 to \$2,999	68 503	68 208	98	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	54	218
\$3,000 to \$3,999	25 258	24 946	—	201	111	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	77	157
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25 574	25 366	18	167	20	21	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	167
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21 533	21 345	—	111	—	—	59	—	—	—	...	...	59	129
\$6,000 to \$6,999	43 113	42 659	71	301	—	41	—	41	—	—	1 037	1 053	41	413
\$7,000 to \$9,999	66 395	65 716	84	409	43	17	34	59	33	—	1 250	1 593	33	567
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45 846	45 338	84	243	99	21	—	61	21	—	1 399	1 484	—	464
\$15,000 or more	16 325	15 771	153	230	39	20	—	21	50	41	1 079	4 162	—	534
Median income	\$5 715	\$5 694	...	\$6 484	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$8 272
Less than poverty level	\$6 375	\$6 342	...	\$8 407	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$10 055
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	90 115	89 604	98	339	55	—	19	—	...	...	930	236	94	338
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	68 040	67 767	76	183	14	—	—	—	...	...	1 059	504	54	182
	113 437	112 666	98	543	111	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	150	520

\*Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States			Form self-employment income —											
States			Only income source											
Rural nonfarm			Less than other income <sup>1</sup>											
Rural farm														

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income—
WISCONSIN														
Total														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
Less than \$2,000	1 470 659	1 365 709	12 012	29 412	10 619	9 341	7 258	13 680	10 489	12 139	3 046	17 274	56 639	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	228 954	221 605	2 520	4 829	2 096	—	—	—	—	—	4 155	2 891	3 404	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	97 368	91 341	763	3 168	1 304	2 717	—	—	—	—	1 421	1 668	2 833	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	79 328	72 528	865	1 914	781	1 079	2 240	6 279	18	—	2 478	1 778	2 493	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	71 014	63 943	741	2 230	1 185	1 621	1 424	2 709	5 542	4 924	2 723	3 344	3 245	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	149 114	134 178	1 247	3 162	1 757	1 377	1 379	2 990	2 704	7 215	4 178	3 145	5 693	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	274 893	255 242	2 031	4 575	2 140	1 292	1 120	2 225	2 704	7 215	3 916	2 694	10 297	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	349 053	326 759	2 102	5 787	2 140	1 292	1 120	2 225	2 704	7 215	3 916	2 694	10 297	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	220 935	200 113	1 743	3 747	1 356	1 255	1 095	\$7 563	\$9 829	\$15 000+	6 112	1 388	14 493	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	88 196	88 167	\$6 791	\$6 622	\$6 905	\$6 079	\$6 951	\$9 986	\$12 588	\$19 320	8 043	\$5 608	\$10 125	
Mean income	\$9 096	\$9 010	\$8 149	\$8 072	\$8 383	\$8 535	\$8 918	\$9 986	\$12 588	\$19 320	—	\$6 412	\$11 812	
Less than poverty level	211 563	199 921	3 115	5 480	1 401	1 118	261	267	—	—	988	4 842	2 950	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	147 803	140 108	2 568	3 900	1 633	574	20	267	—	—	657	3 482	2 950	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	280 629	263 720	3 678	7 305	2 226	1 911	813	976	—	—	1 308	6 372	6 532	
All families														
Less than \$2,000	1 076 597	978 107	11 329	26 404	9 785	8 841	6 965	12 985	10 308	11 873	3 195	15 715	\$3 554	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	47 390	41 624	2 185	3 581	1 674	—	—	—	—	—	391	2 396	2 329	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	43 253	38 437	696	2 446	1 174	2 478	—	—	—	—	1 400	1 343	2 204	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	44 654	38 540	792	1 670	727	945	—	—	—	—	2 507	1 613	3 038	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	46 320	39 849	700	2 064	727	1 560	2 035	5 780	18	—	2 649	1 199	3 038	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	109 538	95 442	1 182	3 033	1 121	1 332	1 402	2 944	5 414	4 761	4 108	2 861	5 435	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	238 564	219 526	1 998	4 275	1 717	1 271	1 358	2 095	2 669	7 112	3 946	2 645	9 879	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	331 685	309 989	2 102	5 644	2 061	1 311	1 093	2 166	2 207	7 112	3 819	2 288	13 805	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	215 193	194 700	1 674	3 691	1 311	1 255	1 077	\$7 726	\$9 846	\$15 000+	6 144	14 215	14 215	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$10 129	\$10 252	\$7 164	\$7 286	\$7 343	\$6 279	\$7 101	\$7 726	\$9 846	\$19 271	—	\$5 913	\$10 450	
Mean income	\$11 129	\$11 191	\$8 417	\$8 575	\$8 664	\$8 757	\$9 029	\$10 129	\$12 392	\$19 271	—	\$6 694	\$12 060	
Less than poverty level	81 439	70 995	2 780	4 617	1 401	1 118	261	267	—	—	1 058	4 470	3 860	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	51 602	44 647	2 249	3 479	1 633	574	20	267	—	—	707	3 262	2 451	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	120 651	105 428	3 343	6 030	2 150	1 911	813	976	—	—	1 416	5 840	5 735	
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
Less than \$2,000	62 048	1 975	3 427	9 562	5 601	6 065	5 511	10 873	8 754	10 280	4 977	15 020	19 855	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 875	371	1 566	2 938	1 536	—	—	—	—	—	468	1 749	1 317	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 652	78	381	1 657	957	2 272	—	—	—	—	1 697	1 278	1 085	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 634	82	333	990	581	746	1 902	—	—	—	2 996	1 554	1 385	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 768	198	265	1 076	581	1 199	1 250	5 490	18	—	3 487	2 826	1 572	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 417	289	294	1 118	779	1 199	1 202	2 394	5 086	4 467	5 158	2 191	2 191	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 272	399	203	627	589	774	1 202	2 394	2 254	4 467	6 706	2 507	2 703	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 922	381	261	786	848	636	672	1 617	1 396	5 813	8 265	2 182	4 840	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 506	197	124	370	311	438	485	1 372	10 000+	5 813	11 945	1 370	4 398	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$7 713	\$6 922	\$2 387	\$3 188	\$4 529	\$5 024	\$6 366	\$6 981	\$9 571	\$17 688	—	\$5 969	\$9 238	
Mean income	\$9 313	\$7 736	\$3 441	\$4 786	\$6 455	\$6 961	\$7 811	\$9 271	\$11 535	\$17 688	—	\$6 804	\$11 138	
Less than poverty level	8 818	468	1 819	3 715	1 245	1 080	224	267	—	—	1 269	4 161	2 386	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	6 152	354	1 593	2 978	633	574	20	267	—	—	878	3 038	1 652	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	12 370	550	2 027	4 442	1 921	1 756	741	933	—	—	1 748	5 492	3 185	

\*Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income— Only income source Less than other income <sup>1</sup>					
		Loss	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)															
<b>WISCONSIN—Continued</b>																											
<b>Rural Nonfarm</b>																											
<b>All Races</b>																											
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																											
Less than \$2,000	336 109	2 175	6 605	1 250	952	468	1 263	789	862	1 516	2 699	10 468	1 371	356	702	755	517	1 039	2 022	2 162	2 143	\$9 512	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	51 104	524	646	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	25 213	134	735	134	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	18 941	158	393	132	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	16 794	92	425	38	124	113	516	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	37 888	260	659	117	123	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	70 241	351	1 225	322	77	77	329	314	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76 628	302	1 696	308	224	57	175	255	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$15,000 or more	39 300	354	826	199	130	103	243	220	331	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Median income	\$7 774	\$6 381	\$8 089	\$8 901	\$6 268	\$6 906	\$8 053	\$11 578	\$15 000+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Less than poverty level	\$8 430	\$8 070	\$8 817	\$10 037	\$8 808	\$9 861	\$11 145	\$13 016	\$26 171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	59 440	621	885	88	237	20	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	40 680	561	511	34	145	20	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	79 853	769	1 353	168	321	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
<b>Rural Farm</b>																											
<b>All Races</b>																											
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																											
Less than \$2,000	267 021	1 940	5 754	1 215	932	468	1 128	789	862	1 600	2 859	9 556	1 171	244	455	502	432	924	1 928	2 699	2 123	\$9 512	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	15 798	380	1 177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	14 716	134	419	117	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 150	119	336	114	104	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 945	68	425	38	123	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	32 330	232	572	117	123	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	65 028	351	1 131	322	77	77	309	314	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	74 733	302	826	199	130	103	223	220	331	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$15,000 or more	38 321	354	826	199	130	103	223	220	331	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Median income	\$9 056	\$9 050	\$8 955	\$9 064	\$6 431	\$6 906	\$8 155	\$11 578	\$15 000+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Less than poverty level	\$9 056	\$9 050	\$8 955	\$9 064	\$6 431	\$6 906	\$8 155	\$11 578	\$15 000+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	\$9 799	\$9 740	\$9 387	\$10 238	\$8 909	\$9 861	\$11 350	\$13 016	\$26 171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	27 169	477	650	88	237	20	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	16 141	417	451	34	145	20	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	41 045	625	960	151	321	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																											
Less than \$2,000	109 519	8 435	19 341	8 660	7 907	6 486	12 030	9 338	10 781	3 639	4 564	39 824	15 585	2 444	570	1 871	1 542	2 521	2 296	2 796	2 505	\$9 512	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	12 246	6 525	3 876	1 856	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 931	2 273	2 239	1 147	2 425	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 884	707	1 378	1 147	882	2 096	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	16 193	868	2 326	743	1 475	1 271	5 692	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	20 741	1 491	2 844	1 321	1 211	1 290	2 542	5 138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	21 051	1 518	3 117	1 690	998	1 003	1 963	2 335	4 512	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21 051	1 518	3 117	1 690	998	1 003	1 963	2 335	4 512	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
\$15,000 or more	17 151	869	1 888	931	916	826	1 833	1 847	6 269	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Median income	\$7 605	\$6 218	\$5 434	\$6 202	\$5 877	\$6 805	\$7 381	\$9 716	\$15 000+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Less than poverty level	\$9 008	\$7 094	\$7 076	\$7 858	\$8 061	\$8 614	\$9 749	\$12 215	\$18 188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	16 146	6 777	4 380	1 313	881	241	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	11 033	1 872	3 261	599	429	774	817	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	22 388	2 737	5 659	2 036	1 590	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$4 415	\$4 934	\$10 987	\$10 987	

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.



Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
WISCONSIN—Continued																
Rural Farm—Continued																
All Races—Continued																
All families																
Less than \$2,000	98 426	19 346	8 157	17 803	8 035	7 487	6 263	11 548	9 198	10 589	3 741	4 650	14 355	38 608		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 971	2 090	1 715	3 166	—	—	—	—	—	—	459	-52	2 100	2 156		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 481	1 473	541	1 950	1 517	—	—	—	—	—	1 501	1 226	1 284	1 762		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 664	1 507	673	1 245	1 035	2 204	—	—	—	—	2 638	2 016	1 378	1 723		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 571	1 071	557	1 547	889	785	1 922	—	—	—	2 938	2 418	1 111	2 378		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	15 205	3 136	1 851	2 284	952	1 414	1 249	5 301	18	—	4 427	3 578	2 598	4 160		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	19 955	4 519	1 458	2 650	1 321	1 191	1 290	2 516	5 010	4 371	4 851	4 379	2 456	7 146		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	20 603	3 856	1 518	3 073	1 611	977	1 976	1 898	3 323	6 218	5 230	5 393	2 162	9 592		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	16 976	1 694	844	1 888	910	916	826	1 833	1 847	—	7 689	9 049	1 266	9 691		
\$10,000 or more	88 251	17 263	6 392	55 870	\$6 631	\$6 067	\$6 937	\$7 564	\$9 743	\$15 000+	—	—	\$6 004	\$9 991		
Median income	\$8 251	\$7 263	\$7 224	\$7 410	\$8 116	\$8 257	\$8 740	\$9 887	\$12 282	\$18 289	1 123	934	\$6 799	\$11 634		
Less than poverty level	\$9 661	\$8 139	\$7 224	\$7 410	\$8 116	\$8 257	\$8 740	\$9 887	\$12 282	\$18 289	1 123	934	\$6 799	\$11 634		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	11 667	2 941	2 192	3 867	1 313	881	241	232	—	—	1 761	444	3 921	3 038		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	7 487	1 733	1 742	2 984	1 399	429	774	817	—	—	1 516	1 429	2 824	1 909		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	17 082	4 368	2 607	4 949	1 977	1 590	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 166	4 434		
WYOMING																
Total																
All Races																
All families and unrelated individuals																
Less than \$2,000	114 142	104 979	1 075	2 126	1 132	575	609	1 354	851	1 441	3 432	4 931	1 322	4 551		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	18 094	17 470	366	258	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-750	160	323		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	8 446	7 892	62	171	321	136	—	—	—	—	2 137	1 428	189	195		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 148	6 614	91	206	101	103	210	—	—	—	1 709	1 304	98	297		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 966	6 458	78	147	48	82	86	641	—	—	3 573	2 917	89	147		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13 945	12 641	153	244	173	108	277	337	399	—	4 872	3 660	270	486		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	22 453	20 599	118	492	123	105	18	185	235	488	5 281	3 955	184	956		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	22 523	20 759	118	492	123	105	18	185	235	488	5 281	3 955	184	956		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	14 567	12 546	207	211	183	41	18	191	217	953	9 205	5 263	133	998		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 330	7 206	\$5 474	\$7 280	\$6 110	\$6 183	\$7 092	\$7 320	\$10 564	\$15 000+	—	10 534	199	1 149		
\$15,000 or more	\$8 342	\$8 139	\$9 827	\$8 137	\$7 730	\$7 605	\$7 291	\$9 355	\$11 976	\$20 465	—	—	\$5 926	\$9 597		
Median income	18 292	17 292	432	280	203	62	23	—	—	—	486	211	\$7 240	\$11 630		
Less than poverty level	12 106	11 474	391	154	87	83	51	63	—	—	—	-649	162	346		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	24 018	22 596	493	429	303	—	—	—	—	—	1 017	766	393	583		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
All families																
Less than \$2,000	84 680	76 461	1 009	1 791	1 000	510	609	1 241	744	1 315	3 607	5 015	1 155	4 102		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 165	3 686	328	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-1 107	143	278		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 194	3 736	62	132	264	—	—	—	—	—	2 133	1 444	161	156		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 167	4 715	83	164	84	115	210	—	—	—	1 829	1 523	98	227		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11 186	10 012	—	91	48	103	86	578	—	—	3 845	3 141	89	91		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	19 605	18 091	153	194	156	82	277	313	292	—	4 895	3 647	249	419		
\$7,000 to \$7,999	21 658	19 983	118	356	106	64	18	185	235	416	4 271	3 784	130	847		
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 887	11 946	207	492	106	105	18	165	217	899	4 917	5 023	107	981		
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8 965	8 935	\$6 321	\$8 378	\$6 333	\$5 902	\$7 092	\$7 407	\$11 702	\$15 000+	9 012	10 414	178	1 103		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$10 007	\$9 891	\$10 360	\$8 925	\$8 065	\$7 709	\$7 291	\$9 300	\$12 517	\$20 790	—	—	\$5 695	\$10 168		
\$15,000 or more	\$8 450	7 520	415	227	203	62	23	—	—	—	—	—	\$7 077	\$12 086		
Median income	8 450	7 520	415	227	203	62	23	—	—	—	—	—	\$7 077	\$12 086		
Less than poverty level	4 825	4 210	374	154	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	346		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	12 198	10 900	476	322	303	83	51	63	—	—	1 075	783	376	559		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970 — Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States														
States														
Rural nonfarm														
Rural farm														
Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>	
WYOMING — Continued														
Total — Continued														
All Races — Continued														
Employed family heads: Farmers and farm managers														
5 668	574	371	486	566	326	491	1 026	618	1 210	5 598	6 656	1 139	1 348	1 065
423	39	243	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143	193	59
364	18	23	59	264	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	161	44	39
319	85	41	16	62	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	57	103
404	84	—	—	26	84	210	—	—	—	—	—	89	—	114
937	60	—	62	108	82	47	578	276	—	5 483	4 499	249	180	249
983	55	43	100	42	45	216	251	218	416	5 502	5 101	107	300	300
986	44	—	86	64	—	—	113	218	794	9 243	7 771	107	265	265
1 252	189	21	22	—	—	18	84	124	—	10000+	14 881	178	309	309
\$8 181	\$7 055	—	\$5 871	\$3 306	—	\$6 511	\$6 775	\$10 757	\$15000+	—	—	\$5 631	\$9 000	\$9 000
\$10 607	\$13 060	—	\$6 201	\$4 824	—	\$7 130	\$7 980	\$11 345	\$19 691	—	—	\$7 070	\$11 910	\$11 910
813	118	288	141	181	62	23	—	—	—	845	459	283	238	238
516	57	269	103	87	83	51	—	—	—	—	—	145	200	200
1 144	165	307	216	259	—	—	63	—	—	1 690	1 167	376	294	294
Rural Nonfarm														
All Races														
All families and unrelated individuals														
31 803	30 274	283	627	86	123	35	257	43	75	1 536	2 528	182	1 065	1 065
4 459	4 312	107	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	59	59
1 809	1 748	—	39	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	39
1 921	1 779	22	81	19	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	103	103
2 026	1 991	—	24	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	24	24
4 410	4 177	37	77	19	—	—	100	—	—	—	—	85	114	114
7 738	7 379	42	139	26	42	24	63	23	—	—	—	—	249	249
6 544	6 194	—	197	—	—	—	74	—	37	—	—	—	313	313
2 896	2 694	75	30	—	19	—	20	20	38	—	—	—	164	164
\$7 495	\$7 459	—	\$8 133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$9 331	\$9 331
\$8 166	\$8 104	—	\$8 180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$10 626	\$10 626
5 720	5 490	129	59	22	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	100	100
3 892	3 701	129	40	22	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	81	81
7 199	6 896	152	79	41	20	11	—	—	—	—	—	97	143	143
All families														
25 458	24 000	283	577	86	102	35	257	43	75	1 546	2 564	182	994	994
1 432	1 285	107	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	59	59
1 010	949	—	39	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	39
1 488	1 367	22	60	19	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	82	82
1 659	1 624	—	24	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	24	24
3 790	3 586	37	48	19	—	—	100	—	—	—	—	85	85	85
6 920	6 582	42	139	26	21	24	63	23	—	—	—	—	228	228
6 409	6 059	—	197	—	42	—	74	—	37	—	—	—	313	313
2 750	2 548	75	30	—	19	—	20	20	38	—	—	—	164	164
\$8 452	\$8 454	—	\$8 673	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$9 737	\$9 737
\$9 214	\$9 193	—	\$8 466	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$10 971	\$10 971
2 861	2 631	129	59	22	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	100	100
1 648	1 457	129	40	22	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	81	81
3 955	3 652	152	79	41	20	11	—	—	—	—	—	97	143	143

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 1. Total Money Income and Poverty Status in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Farm Self-Employment Income, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Data based on 2-percent sampling per farm. For minimum base per farm, see "General Information" on page 1.																
United States States Rural nonfarm Rural farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income <sup>1</sup>		
<b>WYOMING—Continued</b>																
<b>All Races</b>																
<b>All families and unrelated individuals</b>																
Less than \$2,000	9 825	3 628	585	800	823	407	552	989	791	1 250	4 876	5 903	1 121	2 323		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 062	707	219	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	224		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	706	270	62	75	299	116	—	—	—	—	2 271	1 623	189	99		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	743	459	41	62	65	103	199	—	—	—	—	—	78	103		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	838	421	—	67	48	82	86	541	—	—	3 908	3 248	78	67		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 546	554	41	125	137	137	231	233	376	—	5 129	3 975	185	313		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 812	622	62	149	96	43	18	111	218	451	5 120	4 880	184	465		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 542	276	118	164	123	63	18	104	197	799	7 495	6 285	133	554		
\$15,000 or more	1 556	319	42	22	55	—	—	—	—	—	10000+	13 430	199	498		
Median income	\$6 997	\$4 898	\$3 280	\$5 960	\$4 990	\$4 850	\$6 791	\$6 828	\$10 447	\$15000+	—	—	\$6 519	\$9 294		
Less than poverty level	\$8 983	\$6 743	\$8 478	\$6 650	\$6 364	\$6 022	\$7 334	\$8 193	\$11 977	\$19 363	687	164	\$7 999	\$11 416		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	1 394	743	284	121	181	42	23	—	—	—	—	—	195	304		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	2 033	1 033	243	67	65	63	40	—	—	—	1 424	901	77	228		
			322	250	262	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	277	403		
<b>All families</b>																
Less than \$2,000	8 504	2 798	568	704	749	386	552	926	684	1 137	4 808	5 868	954	2 220		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	611	327	202	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	200		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	544	165	62	75	242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	161	99		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	638	375	41	62	65	95	199	—	—	—	—	—	78	103		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	702	304	—	48	48	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	48		
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 410	461	41	125	137	82	86	478	—	—	5 015	3 845	164	313		
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 649	589	62	126	96	43	231	233	269	379	4 879	4 633	130	442		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 453	276	118	164	106	63	18	111	218	758	7 117	6 020	107	537		
\$15,000 or more	1 497	301	42	22	55	—	—	104	197	—	10000+	13 287	178	478		
Median income	\$7 631	\$5 989	\$3 488	\$6 360	\$5 285	—	\$6 791	\$6 937	\$11 674	\$15000+	—	—	\$6 244	\$9 355		
Less than poverty level	\$9 598	\$7 771	\$8 763	\$7 044	\$6 544	—	\$7 334	\$8 330	\$12 565	\$19 611	—	—	\$7 934	\$11 427		
Less than 75 percent of poverty level	1 117	483	267	121	181	42	23	—	—	—	827	197	178	304		
Less than 125 percent of poverty level	1 603	674	305	67	65	63	40	—	—	—	—	—	60	228		
				196	262	—	—	63	—	—	1 628	939	260	379		

<sup>1</sup>Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.